

# Sèvres Porcelain

## MAKERS AND MARKS OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY

Carl Christian Dauterman

THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART  
New York 1986

# Sèvres Porcelain

MAKERS AND MARKS OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY

## TABLEAU

DES MARQUES ET MONOGRAMMES CONNUS, DES PEINTRES, DÉCORATEURS ET DOREURS DE LA MANUFACTURE ROYALE DE PORCELAINE DE SÈVRES,  
depuis l'année 1753, jusqu'à l'époque actuelle (1).

### 1<sup>re</sup> PÉRIODE DE 1753 A 1800.

	ARMAND.	Oiseaux, fleurs, etc.		BOUILLAT.	Fleurs, paysages.
	ASSELIN.	Portraits, miniatures, etc.		BOULANGER.	Bouquets détachés.
	BAR.	Bouquets détachés.		BULIDON.	Bouquets détachés.
	BARRAT.	Guirlandes, bouquets.		BUNEL (M <sup>me</sup> ), née MANON BUTEUX.	Bouquets détachés.
	BAUDOUIN.	Ornements, frises, etc.		BUTEUX père.	Fleurs, attributs, etc.
	BERTRAND.	Bouquets détachés.		BUTEUX fils ainé.	Bouquets détachés, etc.
	BIENFAIT.	Dorure.		BUTEUX fils jeune.	Sujets pastoraux, enfants, etc.
	BINET.	Bouquets détachés.		CAPELLE.	Frises diverses.
	BINET (M <sup>me</sup> ), née SOPHIE CHANOU.	Guirlandes, bouquets.		CARDIN.	Bouquets détachés.
	BOUCHET.	Paysage, figure et ornements.		CASTEL.	Paysage, chasses, oiseaux.

(1) Ce tableau que nous avons pris soin de rendre le plus complet possible, pour ce qui concerne les pièces fabriquées entre 1753 et 1800, ne donne que les marques dont nous pouvons garantir l'exactitude ; beaucoup restent encore à expliquer, faute de renseignements certains. Pour ce qui concerne les porcelaines modernes, c'est-à-dire celles produites depuis 1800, nous nous sommes bornés à la publication des marques des peintres et décorateurs de première classe, dans chaque genre.

# Sèvres Porcelain

## MAKERS AND MARKS OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY

Carl Christian Dauterman

THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART

New York 1986

Published by The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York

Bradford D. Kelleher, Publisher

John P. O'Neill, Editor in Chief

Polly Cone, Executive Editor

Rosanne Wasserman, Editor

Peter Oldenburg, Designer

Henry von Brachel, Production Manager

Type set by Westchester Book Composition, Inc., Yorktown Heights, New York

Printed and bound by Arcata Graphics/Halliday, West Hanover, Massachusetts

FRONTISPIECE: A page of the first painted marks of Vincennes-Sèvres porcelain to be published. From Brongniart and Riocreux, *Description Méthodique du Musée Céramique . . .*, Paris, 1845.

Copyright © 1986 by The Metropolitan Museum of Art

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGING IN PUBLICATION DATA

Dauterman, Carl Christian, 1908—

Sèvres porcelain: makers and marks of the eighteenth century.

Bibliography: p.

1. Sèvres porcelain. 2. Porcelain—18th century—France. 3. Porcelain—Marks. I. New York (City). Metropolitan Museum of Art. II. Title.

NK4390.D38 738'.0944'364 80-10122

ISBN 0-87099-227-9

DEDICATION

*Aux grands initiateurs, aux mécènes intelligents,  
aux savants, aux artistes, aux plus humbles ouvriers,  
artisans illustres ou obscurs de la gloire commune.*

(From a letter to Count X. de Chavagnac and the Marquis de Grollier,  
by the Marquis de Vogüé, 14 November, 1905)

*And especially to F. M. S. D.*



# CONTENTS

Preface	9
Sources Cited in Abbreviated Form	11
Collections Cited in Abbreviated Form	13
INTRODUCTION	15
LIST OF PERSONNEL	33
PAINTED MARKS	141
Table I Standard Marks of Painters and Gilders	144
Table II Recent Addenda to Standard Marks	156
Table III Alphabetical Concordance of Postulated Marks, Dates, and Names	161
INCISED MARKS	171
Table of Marks of Potters and Sculptors	174
Glossary	247
Bibliography	259



## PREFACE

THIS BOOK, while offering records of established marks and clues to postulated ones, both painted and incised, endeavors to be more than a guide to marks. Its List of Personnel introduces the first complete compendium of the careers of some 1,300 artists and artisans attached to Vincennes and Sèvres in the eighteenth century; it uncovers more than 200 new names of sculptors, potters, gilders, and painters, together with information about others who worked in capacities previously unrecognized. A large section is devoted to incised marks, all traceable to individual porcelains in well-established collections. In addition, the book offers the first glossary in English of operational terms extracted from surviving documents of the largest and most illustrious porcelain-making enterprise in the France of its day. It is hoped that future researchers may build upon this information to gain a fuller understanding of a major artistic achievement of France and the eighteenth-century organization that created it.

There is a fascination akin to that of cryptography in deciphering those uniquely informative marks. While painters' marks have been recorded in a number of publications since the mid-nineteenth century, scant attention has been given to the marques en creux, or incised marks, save in the recent works of Marcelle Brunet, Tamara Préaud, and Svend Eriksen. These alphabetic characters scratched into the clay before firing are visible only with difficulty under the glaze coating of a finished piece. As discussed in the Introduction, I have detected a modus operandi for the formulation and decoding of painted marks. The same considerations provide a key to the more unfamiliar incised marks.

My first efforts to explore the possibility of such a relationship are described in *Computers and Their Potential Applications in Museums* (Arno Press, 1968). Using as a test case a tea set of 1779 bearing the incised mark *da*, I learned from data fed into a computer that in 1779 the répareur Danet père signed the payroll as "danet," with a lower case "d," and therefore could have been the potter. The computer searched through voluminous data compiled from objects, books of marks, and factory records to find this concurrence of name and date among potters of tea sets.

This instance encouraged me to believe that the computer's ability to hold innumerable items of information and to correlate them almost instantaneously could lead to an improved method of identifying incised marks. The task of investigating the eighteenth-century data gathered from the Manufacture Nationale de

Sèvres archives was begun with the expert help of Dr. Jack Heller, presently Professor of Computer Science at the State University of New York at Stony Brook.

The preliminary searching of the payrolls and other contemporary documents was accomplished through the dedication and perseverance of Mrs. Beatrice Guthrie and Ms. Rosanne Wasserman. They worked from microfilm and facsimiles provided by the author with the unstinting cooperation of Mlle Marcelle Brunet, former archivist, and her successor, Mme Tamara Préaud, Director of Archive Services, of the Manufacture Nationale de Sèvres. Our combined efforts brought to light scores of new names, unpublished aliases, and details of kinship among members of sometimes numerous family groups.

But there were more than mere statistical rewards for finecombing the records and comparing names, dates, signatures, occupations, and rates of pay. The information compiled here may help to solve some of the mysteries surrounding the careers of the workers and their marks. To provide a new tool for deciphering marks, it has been necessary to review earlier compilations and intercalate their information with that from the payrolls and related documents. The results of that research, as organized with the aid of a computer, are the List of Personnel and four tables concerning marks as well as the Glossary of technical terms extracted from the payrolls. It is hoped that the increased volume of data offered by this pilot project in the decorative arts will multiply the potential for detecting further significant clues.

Beyond those already acknowledged, my thanks for their support are due The Metropolitan Museum of Art, under whose auspices this work was undertaken; the Modern Language Computer Network (Griphos Data Base Management System), State University of New York at Stony Brook; and the American Ceramic Circle. I am also indebted to the owners and curators of numerous collections who graciously offered access to their porcelains.

It is no small pleasure to record my gratitude and appreciation to the many individuals who have given both time and unstinting patience to the long evolution and final realization of this work: in addition to the individuals mentioned above, the many staff members and associates of the Metropolitan Museum, including Olga Raggio, Chairman of the Department of European Sculpture and Decorative Arts, David Cohen, June Hargrove, Margit Meyer, Jerry F. Mirelli, and Deborah Stott. No less to those other assistants who volunteered their efforts through the years: Robert Buccolieri, Eunice Maguire, Dana Ricciardi, Merrill Wheeler, and Barbara Wille. Finally, this project might never have reached completion were it not for the vital support and generous assistance of the Honorable Douglas Dillon, former Chairman of the Board of Trustees, The Metropolitan Museum of Art.

C.C.D.

## SOURCES Cited in Abbreviated Form

### AN1-AN9

See Bibliography, Archives: Archives Nationales, Paris

### C-G

Chavagnac and Grollier, *Histoire des manufactures françaises de porcelaine*, Paris, 1906

### D:a-D:j

See Bibliography, Archives: Manufacture Nationale de Sèvres

### F

See Bibliography, Archives: Manufacture Nationale de Sèvres

### Frick

Pope and Brunet, *The Frick Collection*, vol. 7: *Porcelains: Oriental and French*, New York, 1974

### Kress

Dauterman, Parker, and Standen, *Decorative Art from the Samuel H. Kress Collection at The Metropolitan Museum of Art*, London, 1964

### L-C

Lechevallier-Chevignard, *La Manufacture de porcelaine de Sèvres*, Paris, 1908

### MB

Verlet, Grandjean, and Brunet, *Sèvres*, vol. 2: *Les Marques de Sèvres*, by Marcelle Brunet, Paris, 1953

### MNS

See Bibliography, Archives: Manufacture Nationale de Sèvres

### Ob

See Bibliography, Archives: Manufacture Nationale de Sèvres

### Rothschild

Eriksen, *The James A. de Rothschild Collection*, vol. 2: *Sèvres Porcelain*, Fribourg, 1968

### Va', Vj', Vj'2

See Bibliography, Archives: Manufacture Nationale de Sèvres

### Wrightsman

Dauterman, *The Wrightsman Collection*, vol. 4: *Porcelain*, New York, 1970

### Y7-Y9, Y49-Y51

See Bibliography, Archives: Manufacture Nationale de Sèvres



## COLLECTIONS Cited in Abbreviated Form

### AIC

Art Institute of Chicago, Chicago

### Ash

Ashmolean Museum of Art and Archaeology,  
Oxford

### BFA

Museum of Fine Arts, Boston

### Blenheim

Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, England

### BM

British Museum, London

### BNM

Bavarian National Museum, Munich

### Bowes

Bowes Museum, Barnard Castle (County  
Durham), England

### Brunet

Collection of Marcelle Brunet, Paris

### Carnegie

Museum of Art, Carnegie Institute,  
Pittsburgh

### Clark

Sterling and Francine Clark Art Institute,  
Williamstown, Massachusetts

### Detroit

Detroit Institute of Arts, Detroit

### Dillon

Collection of the Hon. and Mrs. Douglas  
Dillon, New York

### Dubouché

Musée National Adrien-Dubouché, Limoges

### Ephrussi

Fondation Ephrussi de Rothschild, Saint-  
Jean-Cap-Ferrat, France

### Firle

Firle Place, near Lewes (Sussex), England

### Fitzwilliam

Fitzwilliam Museum, Oxford

### Frick

Frick Collection, New York

### Goodwood

Goodwood House, Chichester (Sussex),  
England

### Gulbenkian

Gulbenkian Foundation, Lisbon

### Harewood

Harewood House, Leeds (Yorkshire), England

### Hermitage

State Hermitage Museum, Leningrad

### Louvre

Musée National de Louvre, Paris

MAD	Stockholm
Musée des Arts Décoratifs, Paris	Nationalmuseum, Stockholm
market	V&A
Art market, New York	Victoria and Albert Museum, London
MIA	Waddesdon
Minneapolis Institute of Arts, Minneapolis	Waddesdon Manor, Aylesbury, England
MMA	Wadsworth
The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York	Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford, Connecticut
Pavlovsk	Wallace
Pavlovsk Palace, Leningrad	Wallace Collection, London
PMA	Walters
Philadelphia Museum of Art, Philadelphia	Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore
PP	Windsor
Musée du Petit Palais, Paris	Windsor Castle, State Apartments, Windsor, England
Sèvres	Wrightsman
Musée National de Céramique, Sèvres	Collection of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wrightsman, New York (in part at The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York)

# INTRODUCTION

## Summary History of the Factory

The elegance and sophistication of French art of the eighteenth century found a consummate expression in the porcelains of Vincennes and Sèvres. The staff of artisans reassembled here possessed varied talents that were orchestrated to achieve a pinnacle of artistic and technical excellence. Many new names have been rescued from the obscurity of the payrolls to offer the full picture of a well-organized staff.

Three significant periods punctuate the first sixty-two years of the Manufacture Nationale de Sèvres: the private undertakings of 1738–59, the royal enterprise of 1759–92, and the years following the fall of the monarchy. The factory moved to Sèvres from Vincennes in 1756. Its history during the second period was closely bound to the political and economic environment of the reigns of Louis XV and XVI.<sup>1</sup> Uniquely in France, Sèvres produced two types of porcelain during the eighteenth century: first, a luxurious soft-paste or fritted ware with a lamber glaze receptive to color and gilding, warm to the touch, but difficult to produce without serious losses from the kiln; then, from the 1770s, also a true hard-paste porcelain equaling the Oriental product. Hard-paste porcelain insured the survival of Sèvres after the Revolution.

Contemporary literature says little about the intricacies of porcelain production in France, as the formulas were tightly guarded secrets. Minutely detailed notes in the Sèvres archives (MNS, Y49-51)<sup>2</sup> reserved to the king information set down by the eminent chemist Jean Hellot, a president of the Academy of Sciences who was

1. The history of Sèvres has been recounted by a number of writers, among them the Comte de Chavagnac and the Marquis de Grollier, *Histoire des manufactures françaises de porcelaine . . .*, Paris, 1906 (hereafter cited as C-G); Georges Lechevallier-Chevignard, *La Manufacture de porcelaine de Sèvres*, 1908 (hereafter cited as L-C); and Pierre Verlet, Serge Grandjean, and Marcelle Brunet, *Sèvres*, 2 vols., Paris, 1953; especially important for marks is Sèvres, vol. 2: *Les Marques de Sèvres*, by Marcelle Brunet (hereafter cited as MB). Also pertinent are Ernst S. Auscher, *A History and Description of French Porcelain*, trans. and ed. by William Burton, London, 1905; George Savage, *Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century French Porcelain*, London, 1960; and the introduction written by the author and F. J. B. Watson in *The Wrightsman Collection*, vol. 4: *Porcelain*, New York, 1970 (hereafter cited as Wrightsman), pp. 149–90.

2. Manufacture Nationale de Sèvres (MNS) archives are cited in full in the Bibliography. The letters and numbers used in this volume to refer to specific MNS documents are series classifications assigned by the Sèvres library; when lowercase letters following a colon appear, they have been assigned in chronological order by the author.

entrusted with all the technical specifications for the production of soft-paste porcelain. The manuscript, written at the request of the controller-general Machault,<sup>3</sup> contains not only the arcanum, or formula, for the paste, but also recipes and procedures for preparation of the glaze, colors, and gilding, along with many of Hellot's own recommendations for improving the materials and processes.

Technical information for other media was more accessible; it was often recorded in the encyclopedias of arts and métiers that appeared in the second half of the eighteenth century, with the overall goal of encouraging French industry and incidentally of preserving old techniques. The most noted of these publications was the monumental *Encyclopédie* of Denis Diderot. Though Diderot devoted only limited attention to the preparation of soft-paste porcelain,<sup>4</sup> the French national variety from the end of the seventeenth century through much of the eighteenth, he describes at great length the Chinese production of hard-paste porcelain. Apparently it was easier for him to acquire this information from the early eighteenth-century letters of Father Pierre d'Entrecalles, a Jesuit missionary in China, than to persuade the French porcelain makers to share their knowledge.

Diderot claims that European porcelain differed from Oriental in its use of a frit or glassy ingredient, although this view fails to distinguish between such "artificial" porcelain and that made at Meissen, where Europe's first hard paste was fabricated about 1710. His very sketchy account of frit porcelain does not name any of the centers where it was made, not even the factory at Sèvres, Europe's most prestigious producer at the time. Although his technical details refer to a generalized formula employed with highly secret modifications by all the French porcelaines, they mention the basic ingredients of the soft paste that reached an exquisite refinement at Vincennes and Sèvres.

According to Diderot, the frit that characterized soft paste was a mixture of various mineral substances, such as potash, flint, and white sand, that on firing became partly vitrified. This mixture was not workable in the manner of glass (to which it is otherwise akin) because of its friability. Therefore, it was ground into powder and combined with a small amount of a viscous clay called marl to produce a substance that could be shaped, fired, and glazed. Diderot stresses the dangers of warpage and collapse in the kiln, thus underscoring the great potential for loss when working with soft paste.

Although Sèvres attained preeminence for its soft-paste porcelain during the first thirty years, there were constant problems in balancing its budget, and its

3. Jean-Baptiste, Comte de Machault d'Arnouville (1701–94), as controller-general of finances, was responsible for administering the organization at Vincennes from 1745 to 1754. For a detailed technical review of the Hellot manuscript, see Antoine d'Albis, "Procédés de fabrication de la porcelaine de Vincennes, d'après les livres de Hellot," in Faenza, 1983, pp. 202–16.

4. Denis Diderot and Jean le Rond d'Alembert, *Encyclopédie, ou Dictionnaire raisonné des sciences, des arts et des métiers* . . . , vol. 13, Paris, 1765, p. 117.

survival during this period can be attributed only to the bounty received from the Crown in times of special stress. Louis XV's lavish orders for state gifts strained the factory's capacity to produce wares for profit and conspired with the considerable losses caused by the difficult paste to keep Sèvres in a weak financial condition. The factory's belated entry into the manufacture of hard paste was largely due to these economic factors, leaving it unable to compete with either its continental rivals' porcelain or the English entrepreneurs' variously modified porcelain formulas. Furthermore, France had not yet yielded a sustained amount of the pure white kaolin essential to hard-paste production. Dependence on foreign sources for this raw material was unthinkable for the royal factory in a country that for so long had been forced to import genuine porcelain from the Orient or Germany.

Attempts had been made to become independent of imports some years before the inception of Vincennes. In 1726, Charles-François Hannong of Strasbourg, a maker of faïence, claimed to have produced three dozen plates and five dishes of true porcelain, the first to be made in France. However, not until 1752 or 1753 was kaolinic porcelain produced in considerable quantities, when Paul Hannong justified his father's claims by turning out table porcelains in Strasbourg. Neither he nor Boileau, the resident administrator at Sèvres, was unmindful that in 1745 the enterprise at Vincennes had been granted the exclusive privilege of making porcelain "in the Saxon manner." This term loosely meant figures, flowers, and other porcelains decorated in colors and gilding in the fashion of Meissen, but could be construed legally to include the technical operation of producing kaolinic porcelain—the interpretation probably intended by the sponsors who received the Vincennes franchise. Hannong attempted to protect his position by asserting that under the ancient rights accorded to the free town of Strasbourg, he was exempt from the limitations that applied to the rest of France. When his appeals to controller-general Machault were ignored, he tried to deal directly with Boileau at Vincennes. Eager to extract from Hannong his sources of supply and technical procedures, Boileau cooperated in drawing up a proposed agreement in 1753, confirming the nature of Hannong's materials and formulas and stipulating a financial return for his information. Once in possession of Hannong's secrets, Boileau proceeded ruthlessly, and apparently with the consent of Machault, to close down the Strasbourg establishment in 1754. His action threw Hannong into the arms of Archduke Charles-Théodore of Frankenthal, who granted him in the following year the privilege of establishing a new enterprise at Frankenthal, thereby creating another German competitor in the field that Vincennes so desired to enter.

Meanwhile, during the 1750s, experiments were conducted at Vincennes and Sèvres by the chemist Hellot and his colleague Macquer, in collaboration with the physicist Beaume. Their results were not altogether successful, and in 1761 another member of the Hannong family, Pierre-Antoine, was consulted. Having learned the secrets from his father, Paul, he made further disclosures to Boileau in return for a



FIGURE 1. Oval tureen and cover with apple-green ground, after a design of about 1753 attributed to Jean-Claude Duplessis. The tureen bears painted marks in blue, of the royal cipher and the date letter D for 1756 together with an incised "g," perhaps for Gallois or Gambier (I), répareurs. Vincennes-Sèvres soft-paste porcelain. Ex coll. Catherine the Great, Empress of Russia (as attested by the inventory mark of Gatchina Castle, painted in red). The Metropolitan Museum of Art, Gift of R. Thornton Wilson, in memory of Florence Ellsworth Wilson, 1950 (50.211.182ab).



FIGURE 2. Preparatory drawing for a round tureen, adapting the Rococo concept of form and decoration of Figure 1 to the neoclassical taste. Pencil and white chalk, attributed to Jean-Claude Duplessis, ca. 1775. From the archives of the Manufacture Nationale de Sèvres.



FIGURE 3. Oval tureen with cover and tray, after the design of Figure 2. A matching pair was given by Louis XVI to Joseph II, then Regent of the Holy Roman Empire, in 1777 (coll. Hofburg, Vienna). Another pair was presented to Gustaf III, King of Sweden, in 1784. Sèvres hard-paste porcelain, ca. 1777–84. The Metropolitan Museum of Art, Gift of Mrs. Emma Matthiessen, in memory of her husband, F. O. Matthiessen, 1904 (04.6.3ab,4).

FIGURE 4. Marks, in gold, on the underside of the tureen shown in Figure 3. The crowned royal cipher, though undated, is unusually ornate. Below it are the marks of the painter Levé (III) and the gilder Vincent (II). On the associated tray the royal cipher is accompanied by the marks of Vincent (II) and the painter Sisson (Sinnson), also in gold. Sèvres hard-paste porcelain, ca. 1777–84. The Metropolitan Museum of Art, Gift of Mrs. Emma Matthiessen, in memory of her husband, F. O. Matthiessen, 1904 (04.6.04).

life annuity. But once again, for financial and other reasons, the coveted porcelain did not materialize, and Pierre-Antoine remained unrewarded for many years.

Experiments continued, as evidenced by an *Infant Bacchus* dating from 1765<sup>5</sup> at the Sèvres Museum, regarded as the factory's first successful attempt at glazed hard-paste porcelain. However, not until 1769 did a deposit of kaolin discovered at

5. L-C, p. 73.



FIGURE 5. A glimpse of the shelves in the archives of the Manufacture Nationale de Sèvres, featuring the original plaster models for the pot-pourri vase (vase triangle) and vase Boileau illustrated in Figures 6 and 7.

Saint-Yrieux offer the first acceptable solution to the dilemma of Sèvres. That year, a report on the nature of the clay was submitted to the Academy of Sciences, and about sixty table articles in white and gold were displayed to the king, who approved the new endeavor. The advent of hard-paste porcelain did not, as occasionally asserted, cause soft-paste production to cease; on the contrary, soft paste continued to be made until 1804 and was revived again after an interval. The hope that the more competitive hard paste could make France independent of imports was of necessity deferred until the new regime was established. The wonder is that production was continued at all during the catastrophic times of the Revolution.

### The Payrolls

For this book, the history of the staff and its organization have been pursued through the payrolls, still preserved in great part among the archives at Sèvres.<sup>6</sup> These monthly records developed with time. From 1741 to 1745, they yield only a few names; in 1746, several occupations and the names of some craftsmen in the painters' and potters' studios are mentioned. By 1754, the specification of depart-

6. All payrolls at Sèvres are here called MNS F. For 1783, only the May payroll survives and is at the Archives Nationales, Paris (AN 01.2060). There are none prior to 1741, and apparently those for 1742–44, 1748–49, and 1790–93 have not survived.

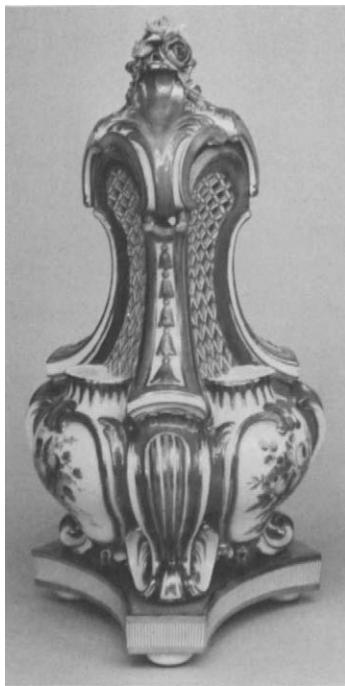


FIGURE 6. Vase triangle, one of a pair of turquoise-blue pots-pourri. Unmarked, except for a répareur's incised square, not decipherable in the manner of alphabetic marks. Sèvres soft-paste porcelain, ca. 1760–61. Ex coll. the Lords Hillingdon, London. The Metropolitan Museum of Art, Gift of Samuel H. Kress Foundation, 1958 (58.75.118a–c).



FIGURE 7. Vase Boileau, named for Jacques-René Boileau, director of the Sèvres manufactory until 1772. This rose-pink vase is marked twice in blue with the royal cipher enclosing the date letter E. Also present inside the bell of the foot is a répareur's mark, an incised 5. The figural decoration is here attributed to Dodin. Sèvres soft-paste porcelain, 1757. Ex colls. Henry, Prince of Prussia; Wilhelm II, Emperor of Germany. The Metropolitan Museum of Art, Gift of R. Thornton Wilson, in memory of Florence Ellsworth Wilson, 1950 (50.211.158ab).

ments is nearly complete. The earliest existing pay record, for 1741 with some addenda running to 1745, is a rather meager and cryptic document, titled in part "Dépense de la Manufacture Royale de Porcelaine établie à Vincennes."<sup>7</sup> This fiscal record appears to be a recapitulation rather than the paymaster's running account. There is no indication of the occupations of the nineteen workers named; opposite each name a tabulation gives the year, the monthly pay period, and the amounts paid. On the basis of occupational data in later payrolls and other archives, it appears that of the workers there are eight sculptors; five painters; two turners; two arcanists, who mixed the paste and kept secret its formula; one kilnmaster; and one incrusteur. This seems to be a very small staff, though it is evidently only a partial accounting of the personnel, since the names of unskilled workers are omitted.

7. "Manufacture Royale" indicates that the factory was enfranchised by the king. Actually, it did not become fully the property of the king until 1759.

The earliest listings of occupations appear in the payroll of January 1746: *composition de pâte* opposite the name of Gravant (I) and *chef de peinture* opposite Liot. This is the first recorded separation into the two basic categories of potters and decorators. Liot's receipts during June 1742 consisted of three payments of 102, 48, and 700 livres, while Brilland, an assistant painter, received an average of 50 livres per month. Presumably, beyond receiving his immediate salary, Liot handled expenses for supplies and personnel; he apparently had the authority, as heads of departments later did, to distribute payments to workers in his studio who were engaged in overtime projects or piecework—in which he himself may have shared. No mention of overtime, part-time workers, or apprentices appears on this payroll; the names it records represent the permanent staff. Fortunately, later payrolls are much more explicit about both staff and occupations.

In February 1746, more areas of specialization are listed: ten painters, a modeler, three *acheveurs*, a *mouleur*, and two *laveurs*. During the next few years many other occupations appear on the lists, including even the assistants (*manoeuvres*) as a group in 1750. A notable exception is the payrolls' omission of the studio of artisans who fashioned porcelain flowers. According to Auscher, "the manufacture of porcelain flowers at Vincennes was for a long time the most remunerative branch of its productions."<sup>8</sup> Sergène suggests that this activity began in 1746 when the account books record a payment to two painters "pour nourriture et dépenses à Paris pour copier les fleurs de Saxe,"<sup>9</sup> and Vincennes thus began the production of naturally colored flowers. Chavagnac cites payments from the account books in 1747, 1748, and 1749 for flowers and "aux femmes du nouvel atelier pour façon de fleurs."<sup>10</sup> A record of 1749 (MNS, D:a), listing other ateliers and their workers, specifies only "Atelier des fleurs: Mme Gravant chef, 45 femmes ou filles de tout age."

While there is little problem with the payrolls' designation of a specialty or studio for a painter or gilder, it is otherwise for the potters, whose occupations are more varied. In all likelihood, potters had to be versatile so they could turn to whatever operations were dictated by the changing demands of the orders at hand. Whether these special operations were conducted within larger ateliers or smaller workshops is not clear. Much discontinuity is apparent in the payrolls' nomenclature for the potters' performance. For example, in the last half of 1753, Chevalier (I) headed an atelier of potters who were successively entered in the monthly payrolls as follows:

Tourneurs, Garnisseurs, etc.	Répareurs, Garnisseurs
Tourneurs, Répareurs	Tourneurs et Mouleurs
Mouleurs, Répareurs et Acheveurs	Tourneurs et Acheveurs

8. Auscher, p. 48. Auscher was *chef de fabrication* at Sèvres from 1879 to 1889.

9. André Sergène, *La Manufacture de Sèvres sous l'ancien régime*, vol. 1, Nancy, 1972, p. 124. Later he states that porcelain flowers were a large part of the sales of the establishment, 1745–52.

10. C-G, pp. 153, 154.

Although these variations indicate the types of workers assembled in the department, they fail to number or identify each worker with respect to his particular specialty. Payrolls after 1754 suggest that this rotation of job categories is applied not to a changing staff but to the same group of men, each of whom could be called upon to perform several types of work as needed. This propensity for using such variable combinations of titles is a baffling phenomenon of the 1740s and 1750s. Do the multiple titles represent the whim of a paymaster or scribe, or did the men themselves or their chiefs wish to emphasize the versatility of the skills within one department? Whatever the case, the titles become a problem by sheer volume and diversity when one compiles an analytical account of the type attempted here. To use consistent terminology in referring to portions of this early period, the umbrella term *façonnage* has been introduced in the present study for the last years at Vincennes.

By January 1754, a major change had taken place when a new system of book-keeping listed for the first time the names of most regular employees, including part-time workers and apprentices, and excluding only the makers of flowers. The staff was listed under the heading for each department, with the name of the chief at the top. This practice continued for the rest of the century. For occupational entries after 1756, the List of Personnel in this volume employs the precise terminology found in the payrolls. For comparison, extracts of documents from three periods appear below: an “*Etat des Dépenses*” (account of expenses) of about 1752–53 (AN 1), listing ninety workers in eighteen sections; a payroll for December 1773 (MNS F), with 337 workers and the new division of *porcelaine dure*, comprising twenty sections; and an “*Etat des Ouvriers*” (account of workers) of May 10, 1790 (MNS, D:f) that records 348 employees in thirty-four categories, some by department.

#### I. List of ateliers from the “*Etat des dépenses nécessaires pour la manutention de la Manufacture de Vincennes pendant une année*,” ca. 1752–53 (AN1)

	NUMBER OF WORKERS		NUMBER OF WORKERS
Modeleurs, Sculpteurs, et		Composition des Couleurs	2
Graveurs	3	Peintres	18
Jetteurs de Moules en Plâtre	2	Doreurs	4
Mouleurs	2	Brunisseurs	2
Le Blutoir	2	Etuis et Caisses	2
Tourneurs	5	Enfourneurs	4
Répareurs, Sculpteurs		Façon de Bois	1
(incorporated in ateliers of		Façon de Fleurs en Couverte	
Modeleurs, Sculpteurs, et		(chief only)	1
Graveurs and Répareurs)	26	Peinture de Fleurs (chief only)	1
Passeurs aux Grais	3	Manoeuvres	6
Couverte	6		
		Total	90

**II. From the payroll for December 1773 (MNS F)**

	NUMBER OF WORKERS		NUMBER OF WORKERS
FABRICATION DE LA PORCELAINE DURE		Graveurs	3
		Mouleurs	5
Tourneurs	9	Tourneurs	12
Répareurs	34	Répareurs	64
Peintres	38	Fours	6
Doreurs	9	Couverte	4
Sculpteurs	13	Couleurs	8
Manoeuvres	14	Peinture	41
		Doreurs	7
		Brunissage	8
FABRICATION DE LA PORCELAINE TENDRE		Manoeuvres	55
		Façon du bois	1
Modèles	3		
Moules	3	Total	337

**III. From the "Etat des ouvriers de la Manufacture des Porcelaines du Roy au 10 mai 1790" (MNS, D:f)**

	NUMBER OF WORKERS		NUMBER OF WORKERS
Tour Particulier	2	Four & Encaissement de Pâte Tendre	9
Mouleurs en Plâtre	7	Grèz de Porcelaine Tendre	9
Graveurs	2	Couverte de Porcelaine Tendre	6
Mouleurs en Pâte	8	Four & Encaissement de Pâte Dure	6
Répareurs en Pâte Tendre	47	Grèz de Porcelaine Dure	3
Tourneurs & Répareurs en Pâte Dure	54	Couverte de Porcelaine Dure	3
Sculpteurs	19	Employés aux terres pour les Etuis de Pâte Tendre	9
DEPT. DE LA PEINTURE, DORURE, FOUR DE PEINTURE, ET BRUNISSAGE		Aux Etuis de Pâte Dure	8
		Moulin & fabrication de pâte dure	6
Peintres	50	Four à fritte	2
Doreurs	19	Bûchers	1
Anciens Peintres	6	Magasin	2
Four de Peintre	2	Veuves	2
Fonds de Couleurs	5	Autres personnes attachés à la manufacture	4
Les Demoiselles	5	A la pièce	7
Brunissage	8	Mesdames & Demoiselles	16
Chimie	6	Académiciens & Artistes	6
		Direction & Bureaux, etc.	7
DEPT. DES FOURLS			
Chef et Adjoint	2	Total	348

## Marks and Their Sources

Marks on Vincennes and Sèvres porcelain are of two physical types: those applied over the glaze by painters and gilders, and those incised with a sharp tool before firing by potters. Workers were required to affix marks as a record of their role in the fabrication or decoration of an object, affording a measure of the volume and quality of their work. Some workers signed their full names: Lamprecht and Levé among the painters, Bono and Dez among the potters. Others used marks of one, two, or three letters, based on the letters of their names or of aliases, common in the eighteenth-century payrolls. Nonalphabetic marks were also used.

Marks have become familiar adjuncts in describing the porcelains on which they occur. The earliest tool for the decipherment of marks used at Vincennes and Sèvres was published in Paris in 1845, by Alexandre Brongniart, the director of the factory, and Denis-Désiré Riocreux, curator, in their *Description Méthodique du Musée Céramique de la Manufacture Royale de Porcelaine de Sèvres*. Among a series of plates illustrating the identifying marks on porcelains from major European producers represented in the Musée National de Céramique, Sèvres, appeared charts picturing and describing the Sèvres factory marks, date letters, and the personal marks and monograms of decorators (see frontispiece). Such charts make it possible to pinpoint the genesis of many examples of Sèvres porcelain, for the marks reveal where and when a piece was made and by whom decorated. The lists have since been reproduced with some changes or additions; almost every publication dealing with Vincennes and Sèvres in the last 125 years has offered a chart of decorators' marks. Marks are published in catalogues and recorded in the card files of the great collections. Their widespread acceptance is a remarkable act of faith, for Riocreux did not record his sources, thereby leaving open questions concerning the nature of the documents that supplied his information.

A curious document at the Sèvres library lists eighteenth-century workers and carries the cover title "Registre des peintres des porcelaines du Roi à commencer 1er janvier 1784" (MNS, vj'2); it contains a voluminous record, dated 1781–83, of special assignments given to decorators. However, inscribed on the inverse of the book is another set of entries, called a *Table alphabétique*. At the top of each page, otherwise blank, are the name and mark of an artist, above columns headed *Doit* and *Avoir* (debit and credit). Regrettably, this record of marks was not developed further. Could it have been a principal source for Riocreux? Eriksen notes that, in this section, "the names and marks are clearly inscribed in one hand, and all appear to have been written at the same period, probably in 1775, since the book includes only names of painters and gilders working at the factory during that year."<sup>11</sup> However, no names appear for workers who joined the factory after 1774.

11. Svend Eriksen, *The James A. de Rothschild Collection at Waddesdon Manor*, vol. 2: *Sèvres Porcelain*, Fribourg, 1968 (hereafter cited as *Rothschild*), p. 24.



FIGURE 8. Cabinet by Martin Carlin (d. 1785), illustrating the use of soft-paste porcelain plaques as furniture inlays, an innovation of Sèvres. The reverse of the large circular plaque is marked in blue with the three-dot mark here ascribed to the flower painter Tandart (I) and the letter B for the gilder Boulanger (I). The two triangular plaques carry the date letter X for 1775 and the ermine mark of Choisy, a painter of flowers and ornament. Ex colls. Sir Charles Mills, London; the Lords Hillingdon, London. The Metropolitan Museum of Art, Gift of Samuel H. Kress Foundation, 1958 (58.75.51).

Two other documents at the library may have been known to Riocreux. One four-page manuscript (MNS, D:b) is an eighteenth-century copy of a lost “*Registre matricule*” (personnel record) for 1755–58, a supplement to the “*Registre matricule de l’atelier des tourneurs et répareurs*” (MNS, Y7), also begun in 1755. The document considers painters, gilders, sculptors, modelers, and engravers, and includes workers transferred from Vincennes, along with those employed during the young factory’s first years at Sèvres. Alongside many of the names appears a symbol corresponding to the artist’s painted mark. Like Y7, it gives the place of origin for each worker and

contains occasional later comments, such as records of death or departure from the factory.

A third early source is also worthy of note, as it may have been used in the preparation of the unfinished *Table alphabétique* of Vj'2. This "Etat par ordre alphabétique, des peintres et doreurs de la Manufacture royale de Sèvres, relevé du registre des travaux pour les années 1777–1778–1779–1780" (MNS, D:C) consists of four columnar pages that list 165 names at the left. The second column indicates the specialty or specialities of each artist: *fleuriste*, *figuriste*, *genres diverses*, *ornemaniste*, *chinois*, *paysage et animaux*, and so forth. The third column elaborates, telling, for example, that a *fleuriste* paints bouquets détachés; a *figuriste* does *sujets pastoraux et miniatures*; an *ornemaniste* specializes in arabesques, and the like. Marks occupy the fourth column, and only a few names, mostly of women, are without them. The right margin contains notations of the date of death or departure from the factory. While again a derivative document, it has been an invaluable source of information concerning names, dates, marks, and occupations. The last two documents have supplied much critical information used both to expand and to justify Riocreux's tabulations of marks and names. Marks from these sources have been added to Table I of Painted Marks.

Scholars after Riocreux<sup>12</sup> incorporated additional marks and work dates. But like him, others, although dealing in some detail with workers' careers, also omitted mention of their sources, or listed them so ambiguously that many are not traceable. A few examples of the problems encountered in using the standard sources should help to illustrate why the archives alone could provide the information needed for a study of the present scope.

First and foremost, in many instances, the published work dates do not always agree with each other or with the dates recorded in eighteenth-century payrolls and other documents in the Sèvres archives; indeed, at times they are grossly out of step.<sup>13</sup> Some examples of this problem are Lucas (I), found in the archives 1752–66, but listed by two basic sources only in 1753; Maisonneuve, recorded 1754–79 in the archives, but published as "about 1755" and "about 1764"; Pithou (I) l'ainé, first documented in 1760, but published as having entered in 1772; and Thévenet (IV), with payroll entries from 1756–1760, but heretofore considered as working only in 1755.

Another complicating factor is that some painters' and gilders' marks may have been misattributed. For example, Eriksen points out that the crescent mark associated

12. In addition to marks in publications already noted, those in William Bowyer Honey, *European Ceramic Art: From the End of the Middle Ages to about 1815*, London, 1949–52, present a valuable compilation.

13. This problem is exemplified by the career of the painter J.-B. Tandart, discussed by the author in Carl C. Dauterman, James Parker, and Edith A. Standen, *Decorative Art from the Samuel H. Kress Collection at The Metropolitan Museum of Art*, London, 1964 (hereafter cited as Kress), pp. 181–91.

with Jean-Pierre Ledoux (1758–62) is found on vases in the Waddesdon Collection datemarked for 1755.<sup>14</sup> Similarly, the stands of a pair of fan-shaped *jardinières* at The Metropolitan Museum (50.211.156a,b and 157) carry the twig mark attributed to one Dubois, although to date it has not been demonstrated that a painter by that name was working at Sèvres in the indicated year, 1763. Added to these seeming misattributions are contradictions or omissions concerning the specialties of decorators. As an instance, although Edmé Gomery is published as a painter of birds, the writer has found his caduceus mark only on pieces decorated with landscapes and ranging in date beyond his limited term of employment. There are unavoidable errors of omission in the published texts (doubtless including the present one) that may fail to credit a specific artist with more than one area of specialization, but Sèvres literature in the past has yielded few detailed sources for expanding such information.

Many sculptors and related workers who entered the factory found much direct connection between their new jobs and their past experience, but relatively few of the painters and gilders had had previous opportunities to work with ceramics. Exceptions were Becquet, who came from Sceaux; Boucher (I), from Mennecy-Villeroy; and Cornaille, from Chantilly—all rival factories. Equally few were those who had been painters in oil: Méraud (I), Petit (I), Chevalier (I), Le Doux (II), and Gomery, who had been a miniaturist. Indeed, Sèvres afforded an outstanding opportunity for the display of miniature painting: working in the same scale of *multum in parvo* were about twenty artists who had previously made their livings as fan painters.

The identities of individuals carrying the same surname are left largely unresolved in the standard sources. A detailed comparison of signatures and wages has made it possible to differentiate among the members of such groups, which sometimes number more than a dozen persons. Each member is here identified by a roman numeral. Identical surnames do not always signify kinship.

## Marks and Imitations

One of the most intriguing aspects of the study of marks is the potential for establishing the authenticity of the porcelains on which they appear. Painted marks can be easily imitated or can be altered, as by inserting an A for 1753 within the crossed L's of the factory mark. In this way, the prestige of having been issued by Vincennes at the inception of the datemarking system can be bestowed unjustly upon a piece of later date.

14. Rothschild, p. 58.

Even during the formative years of the factory, various forms of chicanery were practiced upon the porcelains. They multiplied during the closing years of the century. The Duc de Luynes, in 1749, questioned the advantage of selling undecorated wares to the English, fearing that they might use them to paint upon. To counter the English practice of acquiring porcelains "in the white," Vincennes raised its prices for white ware to match those of its decorated pieces. Merchants in Paris were the chief buyers of defective pieces released as rejects; one Bouillard acquired thirty-six plates of this sort in 1753; three years later, imperfect porcelains to the value of sixteen thousand livres were sold. The mischief of gilding and/or painting these pieces to resemble the approved output of the factory was compounded by Sèvres workers themselves, who spirited away white porcelain to be decorated. In 1793, according to Auscher, 33,204 francs' worth of defective pieces of white porcelain was sold to a Sieur Lignereux for resale in Paris.<sup>15</sup> This abundance of material for producing the illicitly decorated porcelain called by the French *surdécoré* was increased in the nineteenth century through the sale of huge amounts of white porcelain at the opening of the Napoleonic era. Auscher concludes, "It is not too much to say that ninety percent of the so-called soft-paste porcelain of Sèvres to be found in collections today is not of genuine Sèvres decoration."<sup>16</sup>

Bronnaiart vended vast stocks of the factory's undecorated soft paste soon after assuming his administrative post in 1800. *Surdécoré* ware and many outright imitations in the English market were to be expected, in the light of the great and long-lasting popularity of Sèvres in England. Stanley Fischer records that early in the century the English dealers Baldock and Jarman bought large quantities of plain white or sparsely decorated porcelain.<sup>17</sup> Part of this purchase was passed to the decorators Richard Robins and Thomas Martin Randall, who embellished it with the richest types of decoration in the manner of eighteenth-century Sèvres—deceptively good imitations of birds and putti, with lavish gilding. To meet the demand, Randall supplemented his supply of Sèvres with white porcelain blanks from Minton and appears to have started to manufacture soft paste about 1825 at Madeley, in Shropshire. There he continued to paint both actual Sèvres porcelain and imitations. Minton and Coalport made reproductions of excellent quality before mid-century, and the Bevingtons of Hanley entered the scene about 1870. Not only the material and decoration but also the painted marks were in the manner of Sèvres. Some spurious marks were direct copies from genuine models, while others were improvised with date letters and decorators' marks that related neither to each other nor to the nature and style of the painting and gilding. Incised marks, on the other hand, received little or no attention.

15. Auscher, pp. 141, 144.

16. Auscher, p. 171.

17. Stanley W. Fischer, *The Decoration of English Porcelain*, London, 1954, p. 105.

## Marks and Their Formulation

What systems existed in the eighteenth century for formulating and assigning painted and incised alphabetic marks? The archives mention none. Presented in this book for the first time are four principal formulas that can be applied consistently to marks from the mid-1700s to the mid-1800s. Although other patterns of abbreviations may be discerned and formulated, they apply only sporadically. The four formulas are derived from the marks and names of decorators, but apply equally to the names of potters. They are therefore offered as an aid to the decipherment of both incised and painted marks.

Formula I employs initial letters of praenomen and surname; the Roman numerals that follow are those assigned in chronological sequence in this volume's List of Personnel. The paucity of first names in the payroll makes it less rewarding for the deciphering of older marks. Typical examples of this formula are:

HP.	Henri-Marin Prévost (III)
j h.	J. Henrion (II)
PB or Pb	Philippe Boucot (IV)
Sc	Sophie Chanou (XI)

The choice of first initial may vary when there are two or more given names.

Formula II uses the first and second letters of the surname:

ch.	Chabry (II)
DR	Drand
he.	Héricourt (III)
P. H.	Philippine (III)

Formula III selects the first and last letters of the surname.

Bn.	Bulidon (II)
Bx	Buteux (IX)
Gd.	Gérard (II)
Gt	Grémont (III)

Formula IV, frequently observed, combines the first letter of the surname with the consonant that begins a following syllable:

BD	Baudoin (I)
cp	Chappuis (II)
Lb	Le Bel (II)
VD (conjoined)	Vandé (I)

Before attempting the decipherment of marks, the reader should be advised of a few difficulties. First, marks consisting of a single letter are obviously more hazardous to assess than two-letter marks, since the range of names to which they might apply is vastly broader. While the archives have attributed to painters a few one-letter marks (and a sizable group of two-letter marks), they attribute no marks to potters. A single letter may be (1) the initial of a surname, (2) the initial of a given name, (3) the initial of an alias or variant spelling, or (4) without apparent reference to the name of the worker who employed it. Examples of the fourth instance are Y for Fouré, R for Girard (II), S for Méraud (I), and K for Dodin. Marks not readily explained were probably assigned to prevent duplication of marks already in use. There is no consistency in the use of capital or lowercase letters, which are sometimes combined.

Other dangers in identifying marks are inversions, such as *ds* for *sp*, a misreading caused when marks face inward or outward with respect to the borders of the base on which they occur. There also may be confusion between uppercase and lowercase letters. Not all artisans who were assigned marks were consistent in their use: block letters and script are often used interchangeably; handwriting may vary during the worker's lifetime, as does one's stylus or brush.

Many marks will never be deciphered. The numerals and symbols or combinations thereof that sometimes appear cannot be deciphered by an alphabetic formula. The illiteracy of some workers may have resulted in illegible characters, or may have precluded their use of letters, accounting for the frequent appearance of symbols and perhaps some numerals. Almost all numerals, especially those incised, relate to objects rather than to persons.

		by Centres	425.10
2.	etiqu. lefif	sief. — R — X	48.
3.	etiqu. lefif p	Bougon. R — X	54.
4.	etiqu. lefif p	W. Greenant. R — X	24.
5.	etiqu. lefif p	W. Wagorn. R — X	24.
6.	etiqu. Chappuis	f. Chappuis. R — X	42.
7.	etiqu. Pain	Pain. R — X	36.
8.	etiqu. Pain	Pain. R — X	27.
9.	etiqu. chevillard	Bouches. R — X	33.
10.	etiqu. chevillard	buse. R — X	42.
11.	etiqu. Legrand	Legrand fils. R — X	39.
12.	etiqu. Desvuelle	Desvuelle. R — X	39.
13.	etiqu. Bougon	f. Bougon. R — X	36.
14.	etiqu. Bougon	f. Bougon. R — X	36.
15.	etiqu. carrette	Carrette. R — X	33.
16.	etiqu. lamine	Lamine fils. R — X	24.
17.	etiqu. Cockard	Cockard. R — X	42.
18.	etiqu. Semestre	Semestre. R — X	42.
19.	etiqu. canon	(gross. R — X	48.
20.	etiqu. Martin	Kastine. R — X	42.
21.	etiqu. baillard	Baillard. R — X	24.
22.	etiqu. bony	Lamine. 762 } 24. } 214.00	82.

1773.

FIGURE 9. A page from the Sèvres factory payroll for January 1773 with signatures of répareurs at the left, certifying that they received the wages indicated in livres at the right. These records have been invaluable to the author in comparing the handwriting of the signatures with that of alphabetic marks on porcelain, whether painted or incised.

# THE LIST OF PERSONNEL

## Analysis of Entries

The List of Personnel is the core of this volume. It contains some 1,300 names, almost all of which appear on the eighteenth-century payrolls of Sèvres, from the beginning of the enterprise at Vincennes to the close of the century at Sèvres. The list embraces the full range of the work force—employees of every rank and station, from painters and sculptors to potters and unskilled laborers, occasionally including some administrative staff and consultants. Workers are listed alphabetically, in the following format:

- Surname, given name(s), kinship appellation
- Alias(es), variant spellings
- Dates and occupations
- Comments and addenda

Orthography follows the form most frequently found in the payrolls. Many of the listings represent workers whose names have not been previously published. Such names are spelled as they appear in the payrolls and other archival sources. In consequence, accent marks and other diacritical marks will often appear to have been omitted. Members of family groups and those having the same surnames are listed in the order of the first date of employment, and are assigned Roman numerals in that order. Kinship is frequently indicated as *le jeune*, *aîné*, *père*, *fils*, etc.; marital status as *Mme*, *Mlle*, or *veuve*. Aliases and variant spellings derived from various archives are also given here. Praenomens enclosed within parentheses have come from sources other than the payrolls. Identification of personnel is sometimes unresolved, as when only X's or proxy signatures are available for comparison. In such instances, an addendum below the name reads "May be identical with—." It should be noted that the terms *pâte dure* and *pâte tendre* appear to offer more than the names of departments. In the individual records of the List of Personnel they are often associated with the titles for special skills (*répareur*, *tourneur*, etc.), which one may assume were exercised by a given potter within the named department.

The recorded occupations represent periods of full-time employment with interruptions noted, as well as changes in areas of specialization. Piecework listings are infrequent, as the records are inadequate. The spellings employed for occupations follow the payroll entries and therefore are somewhat variable. For brevity, and to

avoid inaccuracy, the occupational terms are not translated. However, they are arranged in the Glossary according to spellings accepted in today's usage, with alternate spellings following. While the paymaster's records are the principal source of the list, other contemporary archives of the factory have supplied information to fill occasional gaps in individual careers resulting from military service or, in special instances, such otherwise unrecorded changes of status as transfer from monthly employment to piecework. These archives have also been consulted for the few years from which no payrolls survive (see Introduction, note 6). They occasionally extend the records of individuals, and give fuller insight into the precise nature of their work. These sources occur in the list as abbreviations in parentheses; they are identified on page 11 and cited in full in the Bibliography.

The reader whose special interest lies in the interpretation of marks is referred also to the sections on painted marks and on incised marks, and to the discussion of formulas for decipherment in the Introduction.

<b>Abel (I), Antoine</b>		1789–92      pâte dure (Va') Left Jan. 1792 (Va').
1758–73      répareur		
1773–74      tourneur, pâte tendre		
1774–77      couverte, pâte tendre		
1778      couverte et fours de la fritte		
1778–79      couverte		
1779–81      couverte et fours <i>Poseur de couverte 1780 (C-G).</i> <i>Died Dec. 1781.</i>		
<b>Abel (II)</b> (La Fleur, Lefleurs)		
1760–63      manoeuvre		
1763–64      mouleur en pâte		
1764–72      fours		
1772–73      manoeuvre		
1774      répareur, pâte tendre		
1780–88      répareur, pâte dure		
1789–91      pâte dure (Va') <i>Left Nov. 1791 (Va').</i>		
<b>Abel (III), René</b>		
1774–77      couverte, pâte tendre		
1778      couverte et fours de la fritte		
1778–79      couverte		
1779–81      couverte et fours		
1781–82      fours et couverte, pâte tendre		
<b>Age, (Antoine)</b>		
1769–73      répareur		
1773–76      tourneur, pâte tendre		
1777      travaux extraordinaires		
1778–88      répareur, pâte tendre		
1790      répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)		
1791      département de pâte tendre (D:i)		
1792      répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)		
1793      répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)		
1794      répareur, pâte tendre		
1795      répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, première classe (D:h)		
1796–97      répareur, pâte tendre		
1798      tourneur, pâte tendre		
1800      répareur, pâte tendre <i>Sick 1791 (D:i).</i>		
<b>Alépée</b> (L'Epée)		
1777      répareur, pâte dure		
1785–88      répareur, pâte dure		
<b>Alexandre</b>		
1751–57      peintre <i>Painter of flowers (MB).</i>		
<b>Aloncle, Fran�ois (-Joseph)</b>		
1758–73      peintre		
1773–77      peintre, pâte tendre		
1778–81      peintre <i>Painter of birds, animals, and trophies. Died 1781 (D:c).</i>		
<b>Ambroise</b>		
1773      peintre		
1773–74      peintre, pâte dure		
<b>Andriot</b>		
1797      mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre		
<b>Antheaume, (Jean-Jacques)</b>		
1752      peintre		
1754–58      peintre <i>Painter of landscapes and animals (MB).</i>		
<b>Antoine</b>		
1745      occupation unspecified		
1749–51      couverte		
1751–52      couverte et aux grais		
1752–73      couverte		
1773–74      couverte, pâte tendre		
<b>Aristant</b>		
1796      pâte dure		
<b>Armand (I), l'a�n�</b>		
1746      peintre		
1749–73      peintre		

<b>Armand (I), l'ainé, cont'd.</b>		1785	travaux aux pièces <i>Painter of flowers and nosegays (D:c).</i>
1773–74	peintre, pâte dure		
1775–76	ancien peintre, pâte dure		
1777	peintre, pâte dure		
1778–79	peintre		
1779	ancien peintre		
1780	travaux aux pièces		
1784	travaux aux pièces		
1786	travaux aux pièces  Painter of birds, landscapes, animals, and chinoiserie (D:b). Entered 1745 (Y8, p. 38).		
<b>Armand (II), (Pierre-Louis-Philippe), cadet, le jeune</b>			
1746	pour le relief		
1749–73	peintre		
1773–77	doreur, pâte dure		
1778–79	doreur		
1779–82	ancien peintre		
1783	ancien peintre; doreur (Vj')		
1784–88	ancien peintre  Painter of flowers, birds, and "frises riches." Died 1788 (D:c).		
<b>Armand (III), fils, fils ainé</b>			
1766–69	peintre		
1770–73	couleurs		
1773–74	couleurs, pâte tendre		
1774–75	ancien peintre, pâte tendre		
1775–77	fonds de couleurs, pâte tendre		
1778	peintre		
<b>Armand (IV), fils jeune</b>			
1768–73	peintre		
1773–76	peintre, pâte dure		
<b>Armand (V), Mlle, l'aînée</b>			
1774–77	doreuse, pâte dure		
1778–79	doreuse		
1779–81	atelier des demoiselles		
<b>Armand (VI), Mlle Felicité, la jeune (Felicité)</b>			
1779–85	atelier des demoiselles		
<b>Armand (VII), Mme</b>			
		1752–53	Painter of flowers; before 1780 (L-C).
<b>Arouard</b>			
		(Arouard)	
<b>Asselin (I), (Charles-Eloi)</b>			
1765–72	peintre		
1773–77	peintre, pâte dure		
1778–79	atelier des trois		
1779–80	peintre		
1780	peintre; travaux aux pièces		
1781–85	peintre		
1785–88	peintre; travaux aux pièces		
1789	peintre (Vj')		
1790	peintre (Vj'); ancien peintre (D:f)		
1791	peintre (Vj')		
1792	peintre (Vj'); ancien peintre (D:g)		
1793	peintre (Vj'); ancien peintre (AN5)		
1794	peintre		
1795	peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)		
1796–98	peintre		
1798	adjoint, peinture		
1800	peintre (Vj')  Painter of portraits, chinoiserie, and miniature scenes. Died 1803 (Y7, p. 137).		
<b>Asselin (II), Mme (Marie-Julie, née Laleu) femme, Dame veuve</b>			
		(Mlle Laleu)	
1768–73	brunisseuse		
1773–77	brunisseuse, pâte tendre		
1778–88	brunisseuse		
1790	brunisseuse (D:f)		
1791	département de peinture (D:i)		
1792	brunisseuse (D:g)		
1793	brunisseuse (AN5)		
1794	brunisseuse		
1795	brunisseuse; peinture, première classe (D:h)		

1796–98	brunisseuse	<b>Aumont</b>
1800	brunisseuse aux pièces (Vj') <i>Married 1774. Pensioned 1812 (Y9, p. 47).</i>	
		1784–86 fours et encaissement, pâte dure
		<b>Baillard</b>
		(Bayard)
		1768–73 répareur
		<b>Bailly (I), (Jean-Jacques), fils</b>
		1746 peintre
		1749–50 peintre
		1751 peintre; doreur
		1752–53 peintre
		1753–72 aux couleurs
		1773–74 chef de couleurs, pâte tendre
		1775–77 couleurs, pâte tendre
		1778–81 couleurs
		1781–88 chef de chimie
		1790 chef de chimie (D:f) <i>Entered 1745 (Y8, p. 28). Paid jointly with wife, Bailly (II), 1749–64, and two sisters. Bailly (III) and (IV), 1751–52. Chief of preparation of colors 1746–90 (L-C).</i>
		<b>Bailly (II), Mme</b>
		1749–50 peintre
		1751 peintre; doreuse
		1752–53 peintre
		1753–64 aux couleurs
		1764–72 peintre
		1772–73 aux couleurs
		1773–74 aux couleurs, pâte tendre <i>Painter of flowers; entered 1748 (D:b). Paid jointly with husband, Bailly (I), until 1764.</i>
		<b>Bailly (III), soeur</b>
		1751 doreuse; peintre
		1752 peintre
		ca. 1752 brunisseuse (AN1) <i>Paid jointly with Bailly (I).</i>
		<b>Bailly (IV), soeur</b>
		1751 doreuse; peintre
		ca. 1752 brunisseuse (AN1) <i>Paid jointly with Bailly (I).</i>

**Bailly (V), père**

- 1752–53 occupation unspecified  
 1753–58 doreur  
     Entered 1746 (C-G). Until 1767 (L-C).

**Bailly (VI)**

- 1767–73 manoeuvre  
 1774 couverte, pâte dure  
 1775–77 couverte et encaissement, pâte dure  
 1778–80 couverte et encaissement

**Bailly (VII), fils**

- 1774 peintre, pâte tendre  
 1776–77 peintre, pâte dure  
 1778–79 doreur  
     Painter of chinoiserie, mosaic, and flowers, in silver and gold (D:c).

**Bal**

- 1784–88 répareur, pâte tendre

**Banse**

(Bause) May be identical with Bauce

- 1779–88 répareur, pâte dure  
 1789–90 pâte dure (Va')  
     Répareur third class 1780 (C-G).

**Baptiste, (Paris)**

(Paris, Baptiste?)

- 1754–56 façonnage  
 1756–64 répareur

**Barbé**

- 1776–77 doreur, pâte dure  
 1778 doreur

**Barbel**

- 1788 fours et encaissement, pâte dure  
 1790 fours et encaissement, pâte dure (D:f)  
     Left 1790 (Ob).

**Barbillon (I)**

- (Barbillion)
- 1749–50 pour la pâte  
 1750–51 à la pâte; au blutoir; couverte  
 1752 au blutoir; aux grais et à la couverte  
 1753–54 au blutoir  
 1754–55 mouleur en pâte  
     Died 1756 (Y7, p. 35).

**Barbillon (II), Mme, femme**

- 1750–51 occupation unspecified  
 1752–61 couverte  
 1762–63 brunisseuse  
     Paid jointly with one or two daughters 1750–53.

**Barbillon (III) and (IV), Mlles**

- 1750–58 couverte  
     Paid jointly with mother, Barbillon (II), 1750–53.

**Barbot**

(Barbault, Barbaut)

- 1754–57 peintre  
     Painter of figures (D:b).

**Bardet**

- 1749 apprenti mouleur (D:a)  
 1751–58 peintre  
     Painter of flowers. Discharged with Gomery 1758 (C-G).

**Barrat (I), oncle**

(Barra, Barat)

- 1769–84 peintre  
 1784 peintre; travaux aux pièces  
 1785–86 peintre  
 1786 peintre; travaux aux pièces  
 1787–88 peintre  
 1789–91 peintre (Vj')

1795	peintre; peinture, première class (D:h) Painter of flowers, fruit (MB), bouquets, garlands, and cornflowers (D:c). Left 1791 (Ob). Died 1795 (D:h).	1791	département de peinture (D:i)
		1792	doreur (D:g)
		1793	doreur (AN5)
		1794	doreur
		1795	doreur: dorure, seconde classe (D:h)
		1796–98	doreur
			Awarded bonus 1800.
<b>Barrat (II), neveu</b> (Barat)		<b>Baudoin (II), Mlle</b>	
1788	peintre	1772–73	brunisseuse
1789–91	peintre (Vj') Painter of flowers and ornament. Left 1791 (Ob). Listed 1796 (L-C).	1773–77	brunisseuse, pâte tendre
		1778–86	brunisseuse
		1786	brunisseuse; travaux aux pièces
		1787–88	brunisseuse
		1790	brunisseuse (D:f); peintre (Vj')
		1791	brunisseuse (D:i); peintre (Vj')
		1792	brunisseuse (D:g); peintre (Vj')
		1793	brunisseuse (AN5); peintre (Vj')
		1794	citoyenne peintre
		1800	peintre (Vj') Painter of flowers (L-C), ornaments, and arabesques (D:e).
<b>Barré (I)</b>		<b>Bauquer</b> (Baucaire, Boguerre, Boquaire)	
1773–78	peintre, pâte dure Painter of flowers.	1774–77	peintre, pâte tendre
<b>Barré (II)</b>		1778–84	peintre
1795	sculpture, première classe (D:h)	1784	peintre; travaux aux pièces
1796	sculpteur	1785–86	peintre
<b>Bastin</b>		1786	peintre; travaux aux pièces
1755–56	sculpteur; graveur	1787–88	peintre
1757–64	graveur	1789–93	peintre (Vj')
1764–67	aux modèles	1794	peintre
<b>Bause</b> (Bause, Bance) May be identical with Banse		1795	peintre; peinture, seconde classe (D:h) Painter of flowers and ornament. Left 1795 (D:h).
1769–73	réparateur	<b>Bayer</b>	
1773–74	réparateur, pâte tendre Entered 1768 (C-G).	1788	peintre
		1789	peintre (D:d) Painter of flowers and nosegays (D:d).
<b>Baudoin (I), père</b>		<b>Beaulieu</b> (Beaulieux)	
1750–52	doreur	1763–64	sculpteur Did piecework. Listed 1757 (L-C).
1752	peintre		
1753–73	doreur		
1773–76	doreur, pâte tendre		
1777	peintre, pâte tendre		
1778–79	peintre		
1779–88	doreur		
1790	doreur (D:f)		

<b>Beausse</b>		<b>Bercy</b> (Berey)
1751	sculpteur, graveur	
1752–56	sculpteur	1756–58     graveur
<b>Becquet</b>		<b>Berger</b> (Bergere)
1749	peintre; couverte et aux grais (D:a)	
1749–50	couverte	1760–65     sculpteur <i>Did piecework.</i>
1753–65	peintre <i>Painter of flowers and borders in blue (D:b). Entered in 1748.</i>	
<b>Bega</b>		<b>Berignon, Mme</b> Répareur en pâte, 1793 (C-G).
1745–49	occupation unspecified	
1749	pour le bois (D:a)	
1749–51	occupation unspecified	<b>Bernard</b>
ca. 1752	façon du bois (AN1)	(Benard, Besnard)
1752–55	manoeuvre	
1758	manoeuvre <i>Signed payroll with a cross.</i>	1749       sculpteur; apprenti sculpteur (D:a) 1750       sculpteur <i>Before 1748 (C-G).</i>
<b>Belanger</b> (Bellanger)		<b>Berthault</b> (Bertaud, Bertault, Berthaux)
1783–88	répareur, pâte tendre	
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f) <i>Left in 1789 (?) (Ob). Until 1791 (L-C).</i>	1774–88     répareur, pâte dure 1789–93     pâte dure (Va') <i>Died Aug. 1793 (Va').</i>
<b>Belidon</b> (Bulidou ?)		<b>Berthelot (I), l'ainé</b>
1741	occupation unspecified Sculptor (C-G).	1784–86     répareur, pâte tendre
<b>Benoit</b>		<b>Berthelot (II), le jeune</b>
1750	graveur	1785–88     répareur, pâte tendre <i>Until 1789 (L-C).</i>
<b>Beny</b> (Benie)		<b>Berthiot (I), Claude, l'ainé</b> (Berthiaux)
1749	couverte et aux grais (D:a)	1763–73     manoeuvre
1749–51	couverte	1774–75     couverte, pâte tendre
1751–52	couverte et aux grais	1775       couverte, pâte tendre; frottage
1753–56	couverte	1776–77     couverte, pâte tendre
		1778       couverte et fours de la fritte
		1778–79     couverte

1779–80	couverte et fours	<b>Bertrand (III)</b>
1781	couverte et encaissement	(Grandhomme)
1781–88	fours et couverte, pâte tendre	
1790	couverte, pâte tendre (D:f)	1767–73      manoeuvre
1791	fours (D:i)	1774            tourneur, pâte tendre
1792	fours et couverte tendre (AN3); couverte, pâte tendre (D:g)	1774–75      encaissement, pâte tendre
1793	fours et couverte tendre (AN5)	1775–77      couverte, pâte tendre
1794	couverte tendre	1777            tourneur, pâte tendre
1795	couverte tendre; fours, première classe (D:h)	1778–88      encaissement et fours, pâte tendre
1796–98	couverte tendre	1790            fours et encaissement, pâte tendre (D:f)
1800	fours <i>Awarded bonus 1800. Died 1819 (Y9, p. 82).</i>	1792            fours et encaissement, pâte tendre (D:g)
		1793            fours et enfournement (AN5) <i>Alias Grandhomme 1767–81.</i>

#### Berthiot (II), (François-Joseph), le jeune

1778–80	répareur, pâte dure
1784–86	aux terres
1787–88	fours et couverte, pâte tendre
1790	couverte, pâte tendre (D:f)
1792	couverte, pâte tendre (D:g) <i>Aide metteur en couverte; left 1780, returned 1783; absent 1794–99; died 1819 (Y9, p. 83).</i>

#### Berthiot (III), cadet

1788	aux terres, pâte dure
1790	fours et couverte, pâte tendre (D:f)
1791	fours (D:i)
1792	couverte, pâte tendre (D:g); fours et couverte tendre (AN3)
1793	fours et couverte tendre (AN5)
1794	couverte, pâte tendre
1795	couverte, pâte tendre; fours, troisième classe (D:h)
1796–99	couverte, pâte tendre

#### Bertrand (I)

1754–55	façonnage Répareur de pièces de seconde ordre (Y7, p. 85).
---------	--

#### Bertrand (II)

1757–73	peintre
1773–75	peintre, pâte tendre <i>Painter of flowers and nosegays. Died 1775 (Rothschild).</i>

#### Bertrand (III)

(Grandhomme)

1767–73	manoeuvre
1774	tourneur, pâte tendre
1774–75	encaissement, pâte tendre
1775–77	couverte, pâte tendre
1777	tourneur, pâte tendre
1778–88	encaissement et fours, pâte tendre
1790	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre (D:f)
1792	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre (D:g)
1793	fours et enfournement (AN5) <i>Alias Grandhomme 1767–81.</i>

#### Bertrand (IV)

1772–73	manoeuvre
---------	-----------

#### Bertrand (V), fils

1773	manoeuvre
------	-----------

#### Bertrand (VI), fils

1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre
---------	-----------------------

#### Beslé

(Besselé, Besselle, Boeslé)

1776–77	sculpteur, pâte dure
1778–88	sculpteur <i>Répareur de figures et garnisseur de sculpture (C-G).</i>

#### Besselet, fille

1798	brunisseuse
------	-------------

#### Bidard

(Bidart)

1786–87	peintre <i>Painter of flowers and nosegays (D:d). Entered 1785; died 1789.</i>
---------	---

<b>Bienfait (I), (Denys), père</b>		
1754–56	façonnage	1789–91 pâte dure (Va')
1756–58	répareur	1792 pâte dure (Va'); tourneur, pâte dure (AN4)
1760–69	répareur	1793 pâte dure (Va')
	Répareur ordinaire 1755 (C-G).	1794 pâte dure; tourneur, pâte dure (Va')
		1795 pâte dure; pâte dure, première classe (D:h); tourneur (Va')
		1796–98 pâte dure Tourneur; left 1798; returned 1822 (Y9, p. 72)
<b>Bienfait (II), (Denys), fils</b>		
1754–56	façonnage	
1756–62	répareur	
<b>Bienfait (III), Jean-Baptiste, l'aîné</b>		
1756–63	peintre	1785–87 aux terres
1770–73	répareur	1788 aux terres, pâte dure Left 1789 (Ob).
1773	réparer, pâte tendre	
1773–75	peintre, pâte tendre	
1777–79	travaux extraordinaires	
1779–81	peintre	
	Déchirage en bleu 1780 (C-G).	
<b>Bienfait (IV), l'aîné</b>		
1766–69	peintre	
	Did not sign payroll.	
<b>Bienfait (V), (Jean-Charles), le jeune</b>		
1766–73	peintre	
1773–74	peintre, pâte dure	
<b>Binet (I)</b>		
1750–73	peintre	
1773–75	peintre, pâte tendre	
	Painter of flowers and nosegays. Died 1775.	
<b>Binet (II), Mlle</b>		
1775	doreuse	
	Until 1802 (L-C).	
<b>Binet (III), (Joseph-François)</b>		
1776–77	répareur, pâte dure	
1780–88	répareur, pâte dure	
<b>Bioche</b>		
1788	mouleur en pâte et blutoir	
1790	mouleur en pâte (D:f)	
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)	
1792	mouleur en pâte et blutoir, pâte tendre (D:g)	
1793	mouleur en pâte et blutoir, pâte tendre (AN5)	
1794	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre	
1795	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, troisième classe (D:h)	
1796–98	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre	
1800	pâte tendre	
<b>Bisson (I)</b>		
(Buisson)		
1788	mouleur en pâte et blutoir	
1790	mouleur en pâte (D:f)	
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)	
1792	mouleur en pâte et blutoir, pâte tendre (D:g)	
1793	mouleur en pâte et blutoir, pâte tendre (AN5)	
1794	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre	
1795	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, troisième classe (D:h)	
1796–98	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre	
1800	pâte tendre	
<b>Bisson (II), Mme</b>		
1790	brunisseuse (D:f)	
<b>Bizard</b>		
1768–69	aux fours	
1771–73	répareur	
1773–88	répareur, pâte tendre	
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)	
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)	
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)	
1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)	
1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, première classe (D:h)	
1796–97	répareur, pâte tendre Died Sept. 1797.	

<b>Blanchard</b>		
1749	commis aux magasin (D:a)	magasin (D:i)
ca. 1752	occupation unspecified (AN1)	magasin, garnisseuse (AN3)
	Commis aux Vincennes 1743 (C-G).	magasin, garnisseuse des fleurs
		magasin, garnisseuse des fleurs;
		magasin, troisième classe (D:h)
		magasin, garnisseuse en fleurs
		Fleuriste 1780 (C-G).
<b>Blanchet</b>		
1774	bûcher	
1775	composition des pâtes, pâte tendre	
1776–77	fabrication des pâtes, pâte tendre	
1778–82	fabrication des pâtes Enfourneur et épulcheur de fritte (C-G).	
<b>Blard (I), (Jean-Mathieu)</b>		
May be identified with Blard (II)		
1755–56	façonnage	
1756–58	répareur <i>Apprenti anseur à l'atelier des tourneurs 1755 (C-G).</i>	
<b>Blard (II)</b>		
May be identical with Blard (I).		
1763–72	répareur	
<b>Blin, A.</b>		
1793	peintre (Vj')	
1794	peintre <i>Painter of genre, figures, and infants. Left 1795 (D:e).</i>	
<b>Blondeau</b>		
	Sculptor of children after Boucher, 1753 (C-G).	
<b>Boileau (I), Mme, Dame, veuve</b>		
1773–74	répareur, pâte dure	
1774–77	couverte, pâte tendre	
1778–81	encaissement et fours	
1781–82	encaissement et fours, pâte tendre	
1782–88	répareur, pâte tendre	
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)	
		magasin (D:i)
		magasin, garnisseuse (AN3)
		magasin, garnisseuse des fleurs
		magasin, garnisseuse des fleurs;
		magasin, troisième classe (D:h)
		magasin, garnisseuse en fleurs
		Fleuriste 1780 (C-G).
<b>Boileau (II), (Germain), fils</b>		
1774–81	répareur, pâte dure	
1781–84	peintre	
1784	peintre; travaux aux pièces	
1785–87	peintre	
1787	peintre; travaux aux pièces	
1788	peintre	
1789–93	peintre (Vj') <i>Entered 1768 (C-G). Répareur-ornemaniste 1773–81; painter of flowers, 1781–93 (MB).</i>	
<b>Boileau (III), père</b>		
1774–75	encaissement, pâte tendre	
1775–77	couverte, pâte tendre	
1778–81	encaissement et fours	
1781–82	encaissement et fours, pâte tendre	
<b>Boileau (IV), (V), and (VI), Mlles</b>		
1777	couverte, pâte tendre	
1778–79	encaissement et fours	
<b>Boileau (VII), G. (Joseph-Germain), fils jeune, le jeune</b>		
1783–88	répareur, pâte dure	
1789–91	pâte dure (Va') <i>Left 1791; returned 1812 (Y9, p. 125).</i>	
<b>Boileau (VIII), le jeune, cadet</b>		
1784–86	doreur	
1788	travaux aux pièces <i>Listed 1789 (L-C).</i>	

<b>Boitel, (Charles-Marie-Pierre)</b>		1793	chef, département de pâte dure (AN5)
1798	doreur	1794	chef, département de pâte dure
1800	travaux aux pièces (Vj') Gilder of ornament (L-C). Present 1797–98, 1800–01 in part, 1802–22 (Y9, p. 35).	1795	chef, département de pâte dure; pâte dure, première classe (D:h)
		1796–98	chef, département de pâte dure Entered 1752 (AN4). Married Closterman (II) 1760 (Rothschild). Until 1806 (MB).
<b>Boiteux</b>			
(Le Boitteux)			
1754–56	façonnage	1754–56	façonnage
1756–58	répareur	1756–73	répareur
	Monteur 1748–49 (C-G).	1773–88	répareur, pâte dure
		1789–93	pâte dure (Va')
		1794	pâte dure Entered 1752 (AN4). Died Feb. 1794 (Va').
<b>Boizot, (Louis-Simon)</b>			
1790	artiste (D:f)	1788	répareur, pâte dure
1795–1800	artiste en chef <i>In charge of direction of sculpture and originator of many models, 1773–1809 (MB). Entered 1774 (C-G).</i>	1789–93	pâte dure (Va') Entered 1787 (AN4).
<b>Bolvry (I), (Henry), père</b>			
(Boulvry)			
1746	laveur	<b>Bonax</b>	Sculpteur et répareur de pièces d'usage 1773 (C-G).
1749	couverte; aux grais		
1750	couverte		
1751	couverte et aux grais	<b>Boné</b>	
1752	couverte	(Bonnet) May be identical with Bonnet	
1753	au fond bleu	1761–63	couverte
1754–68	couleurs	1763–67	manoeuvre
1769	fours		
1770–72	couverte		
1773–77	couverte, pâte tendre		
1778	couverte et fours de la fritte		
<b>Bolvry (II), (Charles-François) cadet, le jeune</b>			
(Bovril, Boulvry)			
1754–56	façonnage	<b>Bonnet</b>	
1756–64	répareur	May be identical with Boné	
1764–72	aux modèles	1773–74	tourneur, pâte dure
1773	aux modèles, pâte tendre		
1774–88	chef des répareurs, pâte dure		
1790	chef des répareurs, pâte dure (D:f)		
1791	chef des répareurs, pâte dure (D:i)		
1792	chef des répareurs, pâte dure (D:g); chef, département de pâte dure (AN4)		
		<b>Bono, (Etienne-Henry)</b>	
		(Bonnot)	
		1754–56	façonnage
		1756–73	répareur
		1773–81	répareur, pâte tendre Entered 1753; anseur 1755 (C-G).

<b>Bontems</b> (Bontemps)		1779–82      mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre Until 1793 (C-G).
1741	occupation unspecified Sculptor (C-G).	
<b>Boquet</b> (Bocquet, Beaquet)		
1764–66	sculpteur	
<b>Borniche (I), père</b>		
1767–73	répareur	
1773–74	répareur, pâte dure	
1774–84	répareur, pâte tendre Répareur en uni de première classe 1780 (C-G).	
<b>Borniche (II), fils</b>		
1783–88	répareur, pâte tendre	
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)	
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f) Répareur and tourneur of models (L-C). Died 1792 (D:g).	
<b>Bosselet</b> (Bosse)		
1772–73	répareur	
1773	manoeuvre	
1774–75	grais, pâte tendre	
<b>Boucher (I)</b>		
1754–57	peintre Painter of flowers. Until 1762 (MB).	
<b>Boucher (II), Gaspard</b> (Bouché)		
1764–73	répareur	
1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre	
1774–77	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre	
1778–79	mouleur en pâte dans l'atelier des réparateurs, pâte tendre	
<b>Boucher (III), Mme</b> (Bouché)		
1774	pâte de porcelaine tendre	
<b>Boucher (IV), le jeune</b>		
1777	répareur, pâte tendre	
<b>Boucher (V), Gabriel</b>		
	May be identical with Boucher (VII)	
1786–87	travaux extraordinaires aux blutoir, moulage, et encaissement	
<b>Boucher (VI), (Jean-) Sébastien</b>		
1787–88	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre	
1790	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre (D:f)	
1791	fours (D:i)	
1792	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre (D:g)	
1793	fours et enfournement, pâte tendre (AN5)	
1794	fours, pâte tendre	
1795	fours, pâte tendre; fours, troisième classe (D:h)	
1796–98	fours, pâte tendre Employed 1782–99; returned 1805; pensioned 1826 (Y9, p. 80).	
<b>Boucher (VII)</b>		
	May be identical with Boucher (V)	
1792	balayeur Did not sign payroll.	
<b>Bouchet, (Jean)</b>		
1757–73	peintre	
1774–76	peintre, pâte tendre	
1776–77	doreur, pâte dure	
1778–88	peintre	

<b>Bouchet, (Jean), cont'd.</b>		1790–91	peintre (Vj') Painter of flowers, garlands, birds, and arabesques. Entered 1785 (D:d).
1790–93	peintre (Vj') <i>Painter of animals, figures, and landscapes (D:c). Died May 1793 (Vj').</i>		
<b>Bouchon</b>			
1746	peintre <i>Listed 1745 (C-G).</i>	1772–73	manoeuvre
		1774–75	encaissement, pâte tendre
		1776–77	couverte, pâte tendre
<b>Boucot (I), (Jean-Philippe), père</b> (Boucault)			
1756	façonnage		
1756–67	répareur		
1767–73	aux modèles		
1773–74	aux modèles, pâte tendre		
1774–77	tour particulier, pâte tendre		
1778–88	tour particulier		
1790	tour particulier, pâte tendre (D:f)		
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)		
1792	tour particulier, pâte tendre (D:g)		
1793	tour particulier, pâte tendre (AN5)		
1794	tour particulier, pâte tendre		
1795	tour particulier, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, première classe (D:h)		
1796–98	tour particulier, pâte tendre		
1800	pâte tendre <i>Awarded bonus 1800. Until 1805 (MB).</i>	1776–79	répareur, pâte tendre
<b>Boucot (II), (Etienne), fils ainé</b>			
1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre		
1774–77	tour particulier, pâte tendre		
1778–87	tour particulier <i>Left 1791 (Ob).</i>		
<b>Boucot (III), Nicolas, fils jeune</b>			
1786–88	tour particulier		
1790	tour particulier, pâte tendre (D:f)		
<b>Boucot (IV), (Philippe), fils cadet</b>			
1786–87	peintre; travaux aux pièces		
1788	peintre		
		1754–56	façonnage
		1756–73	répareur
		1773–88	répareur, pâte dure
		1789–93	pâte dure (Va')
		1794	pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va');
		1795	pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va'); pâte dure, première classe (D:h)
		1796–97	pâte dure

1798	chef, département de pâte tendre Entered 1753 (AN4). Until 1811 (L-C).	<b>Bougon (VIII), Mlle</b>
1775	doreuse	
<b>Bougon (III), (Martin), le jeune</b>		
1759–73	répareur	
1773–74	répareur, pâte dure	
1774–77	bas relief, pâte dure	
1778–79	bas relief	
1780–81	sculpteur	
1788	répareur, pâte tendre	
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)	
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)	
1793	réparteur; pâte tendre (AN5)	
1794	sculpteur <i>Until 1812 with interruptions (L-C).</i>	
<b>Bougon (IV), Mme</b>		
1762–67	couverte	
<b>Bougon (V), François</b>		
May be identical with Bougon (XI)		
1766–73	répareur	
1773–74	répareur, pâte dure	
<b>Bougon (VI), Toussaint (-Hubert)</b>		
1766–73	répareur	
1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre	
<b>Bougon (VII), Philippe, le jeune</b> (Toussaint)		
1771–73	manoeuvre	
1774–77	tourneur, pâte dure	
1778–88	répareur, pâte dure	
1789–91	pâte dure (Va')	
1792	pâte dure (Va'); tourneur, pâte dure (AN4)	
1793	pâte dure (Va')	
1794	pâte dure, tourneur, pâte dure (Va')	
1795	pâte dure; pâte dure, première classe (D:h)	
1796–98	pâte dure	
1799–1800	pâte dure (Va') Entered 1770 (AN4). Did not sign payroll.	
<b>Bougon (IX), (Pierre), le jeune, neveu</b>		
1778	répareur	
1778–80	répareur, pâte tendre	
1780–82	répareur, pâte dure	
<b>Bougon (X)</b>		
1787–88	sculpteur	
1790	sculpteur (D:f) <i>Left 1791 (Ob).</i>	
<b>Bougon (XI), François</b>		
May be identical with Bougon (V)		
1798	répareur, pâte tendre	
<b>Bougray</b>		
Retoucheur de la couverte de porcelaine tendre 1780 (C-G).		
<b>Bouillat (I), (Edmé-François), père</b> (Bouilliat)		
1758–73	peintre	
1773–75	peintre, pâte tendre	
1775–88	peintre	
1790–93	peintre (Vj')	
1794	peintre	
1795	peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)	
1796–98	peintre	
1799–1800	peintre (Vj') <i>Painter of flowers, bouquets, garlands, and panels (D:c). Until 1810 (L-C).</i>	
<b>Bouillat (II), Mme (Geneviève-Louise,</b> <b>née Thévenet)</b>		
1777	travaux extraordinaires	
1779	travaux extraordinaires	
1780–88	travaux aux pièces	

**Bouillat (II), Mme, cont'd.**

1790      travaux aux pièces (D:f)  
             Painter of roses, landscapes,  
             backgrounds, and flowers (C-G).  
             Listed 1777–98 (L-C).

**Bouillat (III), Mlle (Rachel) or (Marie-Louise-Rosalie)**

1784–85    atelier des demoiselles  
 1785–88    atelier des demoiselles; travaux aux  
             pièces  
 1789        peintre (Vj')  
 1790        atelier des demoiselles (D:f);  
             peintre (Vj')  
 1791        peintre (Vj')  
 1792        atelier des demoiselles (D:g);  
             peintre (Vj')  
             Entered 1783; painter of flowers  
             and nosegays (D:d). Left Feb.  
             1792 (D:g). May be Dame Rachel  
             Maqueret, 1796–98 (MB).

**Bouillat (IV), (François), fils**

1786–88    peintre  
 1789–93    peintre (Vj')  
             Painter of flowers and  
             landscapes. Entered 1785; left for  
             army 1793 (D:d).

**Bouin (I), père**

1767–73    manoeuvre  
             Left 1774.

**Bouin (II), le jeune**

(Boin, Saint Jean)

1769–73    répareur  
 1773–88    répareur, pâte dure  
 1789–93    pâte dure (Va')  
 1794        magasin, garçon; chef garçon,  
             magasin (Va')  
 1795        pâte dure; pâte dure, première  
             classe (D:h)  
 1796–98    pâte dure  
 1799–1800   pâte dure (Va')  
             Répareur of ornaments (L-C).

**Bouin (III), fils**

1773–74    répareur, pâte tendre

**Boulanger (I), (Jean-Pierre), père**  
 (Boullanger)

1754–73    doreur  
 1773–74    doreur, pâte tendre  
 1774–77    peintre, pâte tendre  
 1778–79    peintre  
 1780–85    doreur

**Boulanger (II), (Jean-Marie-Robert) or (Vincent), fils**

1778–81    peintre  
             Painter of miniatures, pastoral  
             subjects, and children (D:c).  
             Left April 1781.

**Bouquer, le jeune**

(Bauquier)

1777        répareur, pâte tendre

**Bourcey (I), le jeune**

1753–72    manoeuvre  
 1773–74    fours, pâte tendre  
 1774–77    couverte, pâte tendre  
 1778        couverte et fours de la fritte  
 1778–81    couverte et fours

**Bourcey (II), J., l'aîné**

1760–73    façons du bois

**Bourdin, F.**

1773–74    répareur, pâte tendre  
 1774–75    peintre, pâte tendre

**Bourdoix**

(Bourdois)

1773        sculpteur, pâte dure  
             Riocreux attributes the "florid B"  
             mark to him.

**Bourgeade**

1773 répareur, pâte dure  
 1774 tourneur, pâte dure

**Bourguignon (I)**

May be identical with Bourguignon (II)

1745 occupation unspecified  
*Signed payroll with a cross.*

**Bourguignon (II), Pitois**

(Bourginion) May be identical with  
 Bourguignon (I)

1749 peintre en bleu; à la couverte

**Bourguignon (III)**

May be identical with Bourguignon (IV)

1763–65 manoeuvre  
*Did not sign payroll.*

**Bourguignon (IV)**

May be identical with Bourguignon (III)

1773–74 manoeuvre, pâte dure  
 1775–77 couverte et encaissement, pâte dure  
 1778–79 couverte et encaissement

**Bournier**

(Bornier)

1774–77 peintre, pâte tendre  
*Painter of flowers (MB).*

**Boutillier, (Nicolas) or (Charles-Antoine)**  
 (Bouquillier, Bouthillier)

1755–56 peintre  
*Painter of figures (D:b).*

**Boutin (I), père**

1752–55 peintre  
 1755–63 aux couleurs  
*Flower painter and poseur de fonds (MB). Paid jointly with wife, Boutin (III) 1757–63.*

**Boutin (II), fils**

1755–56 façonnage  
*Répareur-acheveur (L-C).*

**Boutin (III), femme**

1757–63 aux couleurs  
*Paid jointly with husband,  
 Boutin (I).*

**Bouvet (I)**

1783–88 répareur, pâte tendre  
*Until 1789 (L-C).*

**Bouvet (II)**

1784–88 sculpteur  
 1790 sculpteur (D:f)  
 1791–92 peintre dans l'atelier de sculpteurs  
*(D:e); sculpteur (Vj')*  
*Worked in sculptors' studio*  
*1791–92. (D:e, Vj').*

**Bouvet (III) Mme**

1786–88 travaux aux pièces  
 1790 travaux aux pièces (D:f)

**Brachard (I), Nicolas, père**

1754–56 façonnage  
 1756–72 répareur  
 1773–74 répareur, pâte dure  
 1774–79 bas relief, pâte dure  
 1780–88 sculpteur  
 1790 sculpteur (D:f)  
 1791 sculpteur (D:i)  
 1792 sculpteur (D:g)  
 1793 sculpteur (AN5)  
 1794 sculpteur  
 1795 sculpteur; sculpture, première  
     classe (D:h)  
 1796–98 sculpteur  
 1800 sculpteur  
*Awarded bonus 1800 (C-G). Until  
 1809 (MB).*

<b>Brachard (II), (Jean-Charles-Nicolas), fils ainé</b>		1773–74 répareur, pâte tendre 1774–76 répareur, pâte dure Répareur d'ornements (L-C).
1782–87	sculpteur	
1787–88	fours	
1790	chef de fours (D:f)	
1791–93	sculpteur dans l'atelier des peintres (Vj')	
1794	sculpteur	
1795	sculpteur, première classe (D:h)	
1797–98	sculpteur	
1800	sculpteur <i>Painter of flowers, arabesques, and "diverse genres" (D:e). Entered as apprentice 1776; absent parts of 1795 and 1796, and 1803–04; reentered 1805; pensioned 1823 (Y9, p. 112).</i>	
<b>Brachard (III), (Jean-Nicolas-Alexandre), fils jeune</b>		
1795	sculpture, seconde classe (D:h)	
1796–98	sculpteur <i>Entered as student 1784; left for military service 1792; returned 1795; discharged 1799; returned 1802 (Y9, p. 113). Until 1827 (MB).</i>	
<b>Braille</b>		
1779–80	mouleur en pâte	
<b>Bresle</b> (Le Bresle)		
1761–66	répareur	
1778–79	mouleur en plâtre dans l'atelier des répareurs, pâte tendre	
<b>Breteuil (I), père</b> (Breteuil)		
1760	aux fours	
1760–73	manoeuvre	
1774–77	couverte, pâte tendre	
<b>Breteuil (II), fils</b>		
1769–73	répareur	
<b>Breton</b>		
1765–68	manoeuvre	
1773	manoeuvre	
1774–78	aux grais, pâte tendre	
<b>Breval (I), père</b>		
1766–73	manoeuvre	
1774–77	couverte, pâte tendre	
1777	tourneur, pâte tendre	
1778–81	encaissement et fours	
1781–82	encaissement et fours, pâte tendre	
1783–88	couverte et fours, pâte tendre <i>Died April 1790 (Ob).</i>	
<b>Breval (II)</b>		
1771–73	répareur	
1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre	
<b>Brice</b>		
1774–77	répareur, pâte tendre	
1777–79	graveur, pâte tendre	
1779–88	mouleur en plâtre	
1790	mouleur en plâtre (D:f)	
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)	
1792	mouleur en plâtre (D:g)	
1793	mouleur en plâtre (AN5)	
1794	mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre	
1795	mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre; pâte tendre; première classe (D:h)	
1796–98	mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre	
<b>Brilland</b> (Brillaud)		
1741–42	occupation unspecified <i>Painter (C-G).</i>	
<b>Briocourt</b> (Bryocourt)		
1782	mouleur en pâte et blutoir	
1783–88	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre	

1790	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre (D:f)	1790	fours et encaissement, pâte dure (D:f)
1791	fours (D:i)	1791	fours (D:i)
1792	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre (D:g)	1792	fours et encaissement, pâte dure (D:g)
1793	fours et enfournement, pâte tendre (AN5)	1795	fours et encaissement, pâte dure; fours, première classe (D:h)
1794	fours, pâte tendre	1796–98	fours et encaissement, pâte dure <i>Left 1793; returned 1796;</i> discharged 1799; re-employed 1801; died 1819 (Y9, p. 79).
1795	fours, pâte tendre; fours, seconde classe (D:h)		
1796–98	fours, pâte tendre		
<b>Bruyant</b>			
<b>Briois</b> (Brillois)		1775–78	bûcher
1753	occupation unspecified		
1753–58	peintre <i>Painter of flowers (Y8, p. 58).</i>		
<b>Buclier</b>			
		1775–76	couverte, pâte tendre
<b>Bulidon (I), Henri</b>			
1775	répareur, pâte dure	1746	acheveur
1776	tourneur, pâte dure	1749–60	sculpteur <i>Entered 1745; died 1760 (D:a). Chavagnac considers his marks doubtful.</i>
1777	couverte et encaissement, pâte dure		
1778–88	répareur, pâte dure		
1789–91	pâte dure (Va')		
1792	pâte dure (Va'); tourneur, pâte dure (AN4)		
1793	pâte dure (Va')		
1794	tourneur, pâte dure (Va') <i>Ill throughout 1792–93 (Va').</i>		
<b>Brouillet</b> (Brulliet)			
1759–60	graveur	1763–84	peintre
<b>Brunet (I)</b>			
1756–57	couverte	1784	peintre; travaux aux pièces
<b>Brunet (II)</b>			
1758–60	couverte	1785–87	peintre
<b>Brusaille, (Jean-Baptiste-Ciprien)</b>			
1780–81	répareur, pâte dure	1787–88	peintre; travaux aux pièces
1781–88	fours et encaissement, pâte dure	1788	peintre
		1789–92	peintre (Vj') <i>Painter of nosegays, garlands, etc. (D:c). Left March 1792 (D:g).</i>
<b>Bunel (I), (Augustin-Paul), l'aîné</b> (Bunelle)			
		1773–88	répareur, pâte tendre
		1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)
		1791	occupation unspecified (D:i)
		1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)
		1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)
		1794	magasin, garde
		1795	magasin, garde; magasin, garde provision, première classe (D:h)
		1796–98	magasin, garde

<b>Bunel (I), (Augustin-Paul), l'aîné, cont'd.</b>		
1800	magasin, garde <i>Part-time in department of pâte tendre while garde magasin (AN7).</i>	1778–84      peintre Painter of putti, pastoral subjects, and figures (D:b).
<b>Bunel (II), (Pascal), le jeune</b>		
1779–80	répareur, pâte tendre	1765–73      peintre
1781–88	mouleur en pâte	1773–74      peintre, pâte dure
1790	mouleur en pâte (D:f)	1777      travaux extraordinaires
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)	1778–85      peintre
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)	1786      peintre; travaux aux pièces
1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)	1787–88      peintre
1794	répareur, pâte tendre	1789–93      peintre (Vj')
1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, première classe (D:h)	1794      peintre
1796–97	répareur, pâte tendre	1795      peintre; peinture, seconde classe (D:h)
1798	tourneur, pâte tendre	1796–98      peintre
1800	pâte tendre	1800      peintre Painter of flowers and nosegays. From 1763 (L-C) until 1801 (MB).
<b>Bunel (III), Mme (Marie-Jeanne-Barbe, née Buteux)</b>		
(Mlle Buteux)		
1777–79	travaux extraordinaires	
1779–85	atelier des demoiselles	
1785	atelier des demoiselles; travaux aux pièces	
1786	atelier des demoiselles	
1786–88	travaux aux pièces	
1790	travaux aux pièces (D:f) <i>Painter of flowers and nosegays (D:c). Married Bunel (I) 1786. Until 1816 (L-C).</i>	
<b>Bureau</b>		
1758	sculpteur	
<b>Buteux (I), (Charles), père, l'aîné</b>		
(Butteux)		
1756–72	peintre	
1773–77	peintre, pâte dure	
1778–82	peintre <i>Painter of trophies, flowers, and friezes; died 1782 (Rothschild).</i>	
<b>Buteux (II), (Antoine), le jeune, oncle</b>		
1759–67	peintre	
1773–77	peintre, pâte dure	
<b>Buteux (III), (Charles-Nicolas), fils aîné, l'aîné</b>		
1765–73	peintre	
1773–74	peintre, pâte dure	
1777	travaux extraordinaires	
1778–85	peintre	
1786	peintre; travaux aux pièces	
1787–88	peintre	
1789–93	peintre (Vj')	
1794	peintre	
1795	peintre; peinture, seconde classe (D:h)	
1796–98	peintre	
1800	peintre Painter of flowers and nosegays. From 1763 (L-C) until 1801 (MB).	
<b>Buteux (IV), (Pierre-) Théodore</b>		
(Théodore, Butteux)		
1766–72	peintre	
1772	doreur	
1773–77	doreur, pâte tendre	
1778–80	doreur <i>Occasionally signed "Théodore" on payroll opposite "Theo Butteux." Listed as "Theodore, Doreur," 1776–79.</i>	
<b>Buteux (V), Mlle (Marie-Angélique)</b>		
(Butteux)		
1775	doreuse, pâte dure	
1786	peintre (Vj')	
1790	travaux aux pièces (D:f)	
<b>Buteux (VI), (Claude-Gilles-Guillaume), fils jeune, cadet</b>		
(Butteux)		
1777	travaux extraordinaires	
1778–85	peintre	
1785	travaux aux pièces <i>Painter of flowers and pastoral subjects.</i>	

**Buteux (VII), Mme (Marie-Catherine,  
née Roussel)**

Painter of flowers 1778–86 (L-C).  
Wife of Buteux (III).

**Buteux (VIII), Guillaume (-Charles-Alexandre)  
(Guillaume)**

1782–85 peintre  
1785–87 peintre; travaux aux pièces  
1788 peintre  
1790–93 peintre (Vj')  
*Painter of flowers, nosegays, and garlands.*

**Buteux (IX), (Charles-) Théodore**

1786–87 peintre  
1787–88 peintre; travaux aux pièces  
1789–93 peintre (Vj')  
1795 peintre; peinture, seconde classe  
(D:h)  
1796–98 peintre  
1800 aux pièces (Vj')  
*Gilder 1793 (C-G). Painter of flowers, nosegays, and ornaments.  
Pensioned 1822 (Y9, p. 27).  
Signed payroll as Théodore;  
listed as Théodore Je. or  
Theodore Buteux.*

**Buteux (X), fils aîné**

1795 pâte dure; pâte dure, troisième  
classe (D:h)  
1796–98 pâte dure  
1799–1800 pâte dure (Va')

**Buteux (XI), fils jeune**

1795 pâte dure; pâte dure, troisième  
classe (D:h)  
1796–98 pâte dure  
*Died Jan. 1799 (Va').*

**Buval**

(Buvat)

1782–87 mouleur en pâte et blutoir

**By, F.**

1772 mouleur en pâte  
1772–73 répareur  
1773–74 répareur, pâte tendre  
1774–76 mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre

**Caillat (I), (Jean-Mathias)**

1746 peintre  
1749–50 couleurs  
1751–52 peintre  
1753 couleurs  
*Caillat, who sold the secret of colors to the entrepreneurs at Chantilly... was imprisoned at the Bastille and Mont. St. Michel (from the record of Phillippe, dit Saint-Omer, Y7, p. 45).*

**Caillat (II), Mme**

1750 doreuse  
*Worked four months with husband Caillat (I), as preparer of colors.*

**Calliot**

(Caillot, Maillot?)

1782–88 répareur, pâte dure  
1789–91 pâte dure (Vj')  
1792 pâte dure (Vj'); tourneur, pâte dure (AN4)  
1793 pâte dure (Va')  
1794 pâte dure  
1795 pâte dure; pâte dure, première classe (D:h)  
1796 pâte dure; tourneur, pâte dure (Va')  
*Died June 1796 (Va').*

**Calais**

(Calaix)

1773 sculpteur, pâte dure  
Until 1774 (MB).

**Camp**

1757–58 répareur

<b>Camus</b>		1779–85      ancien peintre 1785      chef, four de peinture; travaux aux pièces
1752–53      peintre		1786–88      chef, four de peinture 1790      chef, four de peinture (D:f); peintre (Vj') 1791      département de peinture (D:i) 1792      chef, four de peinture (D:g) 1793      chef, four de peinture (AN5) 1794      chef, four de peinture 1795      chef, four de peinture; peinture, première classe (D:h) 1796–98      chef, four de peinture
<b>Canary (I)</b>		Entered 1745; painter of flowers, borders (D:b), and landscapes (L-C). Paid jointly with wife, Cappelle (II), 1749–63. Until 1800 (MB).
1758–59      manoeuvre		
1760–73      mouleur en pâte		
1773–74      mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre		
<b>Canary (II), fils ainé, l'ainé</b>		
1773–87      répareur, pâte tendre <i>Au tour à pied, second class (C-G).</i>		
<b>Canary (III), le jeune</b>		
May be identical with Cévenin		
1774–88      répareur, pâte dure		
1789      pâte dure (Va') <i>Left Oct. 1789 (Ob).</i>		
<b>Canu</b>		
(Canus)		
1787–88      mouleur en pâte et blutoir		
1790      mouteur en pâte (D:f)		
1791      département de pâte tendre (D:i)		
1792      mouleur en pâte et blutoir, pâte tendre (D:g)		
1793      mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre (AN5)		
1794      mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre		
1795      mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, troisième classe (D:h)		
1796      mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre		
1797      répareur, pâte tendre		
1798      tourneur, pâte tendre		
<b>Caperon</b>		
	1766–68      manoeuvre	
<b>Cappelle (I), (Antoine)</b>		
(Capelle)		
1746      peintre		
1749–73      peintre		
1774      peintre, pâte tendre		
1774–77      ancien peintre, pâte dure		
1778–79      peintre		
<b>Cappelle (II), Mme (Marie-Louise, née Sorin)</b>		
	1749–63      peintre <i>Painter of flowers. Paid jointly with husband, Cappelle (I).</i>	
<b>Cappelle (III), (Baptiste-Antoine-Michel), fils</b>		
	1766–68      peintre	
<b>Cappelle (IV), Mlle</b>		
	1777      travaux extraordinaires <i>Gilder of filets (D:c).</i>	
<b>Cardin</b>		
	1750–73      peintre	
	1773–75      peintre, pâte tendre	
	1775–77      peintre, pâte dure	
	1778–79      peintre	
	1779–87      ancien peintre <i>Entered 1749 (D:b). Painter of flowers and nosegays (D:c). Chief of painters 1793 (C-G).</i>	
<b>Carette (I), (François), l'ainé</b>		
(Carrette, Carret)		
	1754–56      façonnage	
	1756–70      répareur <i>Acheveur ordinaire 1755 (C-G).</i>	

**Carette (II), (François), fils, le jeune**

- 1768–73 répareur  
 1773–87 répareur, pâte tendre  
*Died 1787 (Ob).*

**Caron (I), (Nicolas-Ferdinand), le jeune, père**

- 1763–73 répareur  
 1773–88 répareur, pâte tendre  
 1790 répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)  
 1791 département de pâte tendre (D:i)  
 1792 répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)  
 1793 répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)  
 1794 sculpteur  
 1795 répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre première classe (D:h)  
 1796–98 répareur, pâte tendre  
*Absent parts of 1766–68.*

**Caron (II), F., l'aîné**

- 1763–70 répareur  
 1774–80 répareur, pâte tendre

**Caron (III), (Christophe-Ferdinand), fils**

- 1791 peintre (D:i)  
 1792–93 peintre (Vj')  
 1794 peintre  
 1795 peintre; peinture, seconde classe (D:h)  
 1796–98 peintre  
 1800 aux pièces (Vj')  
*Signed full name as mark.  
 Painter of genre (MB) figures and miniatures. Until 1815 (MB).  
 Died 1831 (Y9, p. 18).*

**Carpentier**

- 1754–55 façonnage  
*Left for reasons of health (Y7, p. 105).*

**Carrié  
(Carrier)**

- 1752–58 peintre  
*Painter of flowers. Died 1758 (D:b).*

**Castel (Philippe)**

- 1772–73 peintre  
 1773–77 peintre, pâte dure  
 1778–79 atelier des trois  
 1779–80 peintre  
 1780 peintre; travaux aux pièces  
 1781–84 peintre  
 1784–88 peintre; travaux aux pièces  
 1789 peintre (Vj')  
 1790 peintre (Vj'); ancien peintre (D:f)  
 1791 peintre (Vj')  
 1792 peintre (Vj'); ancien peintre (D:g)  
 1793 peintre (Vj'); ancien peintre (AN5)  
 1794 peintre  
 1795 peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)  
 1796 peintre  
*Painter of landscapes, birds, and hunting scenes (D:c).*

**Caton (I), (Antoine)**

- 1749–73 peintre  
 1773–74 peintre, pâte tendre  
 1774–75 ancien peintre, pâte tendre  
 1775–76 ancien peintre, pâte dure  
 1776–77 peintre, pâte dure  
 1778–79 peintre  
 1779–87 ancien peintre  
 1787–88 adjoint, peinture  
 1790 chef de peinture (D:f)  
 1791 chef de peinture (D:i)  
 1792 chef de peinture (D:g)  
 1793 chef de peinture (AN5)  
 1795 chef de peinture; peinture, première classe (D:h)  
 1796–98 chef de peinture  
*Chief from 1789 (MB). In detention 1794 (AN9). Painter of pastoral scenes, figures, putti, and portraits (D:c). Died 1799 (Y7, p. 136).*

**Caton (II), Mme (Marie-Catherine, née Payot)**

- 1753–73 peintre  
 1773–74 peintre, pâte tendre  
 1774–75 ancien peintre, pâte tendre  
 1775–76 ancien peintre, pâte dure  
 1776–77 peintre, pâte dure  
 1778–79 peintre  
 1779–88 ancien peintre  
*Entered 1745, painter of flowers (D:b). Paid jointly with husband, Caton (I), 1753–64.*

<b>Catrice (I), (Nicholas)</b> (Catris)		<b>Cessier, (Jean-François)</b> (Cecier)
1757–73      peintre		1756–58      peintre
1773–74      peintre, pâte dure Painter of flowers (MB), nosegays, and garlands.		Painter of flowers (MB).
<b>Catrice (II)</b> (Catrix)		<b>Cévenin</b>
1796–97      pâte dure (Va')		(Canary) May be identical with Canary (III)
1798            pâte dure		
1799            pâte dure (Va') Répareur 1796–1800 (MB).		1795            pâte dure; pâte dure, première classe (D:h)
		1796–98      pâte dure
		1799            pâte dure (Va')
		1800            pâte dure Pâte dure, première classe (D:h). Répareur until 1802–03 (MB).
<b>Cazaly, Jean-Joseph</b>		<b>Chabry (I), (Jean), père</b>
1755–60      peintre Painter of flowers; former fan painter (D:b).		1749–64      sculpteur
		1764–73      sculpteur, deuxième classe
		1773–76      sculpteur, deuxième classe, pâte dure Did piecework 1760–61. Died Nov. 1776 (Y8, p. 176).
<b>Céjournée, (Charles)</b> (Séjourné)		<b>Chabry (II), (Etienne-Jean), fils ainé</b>
1754–56      façonnage		1764–73      peintre
1756–68      répareur Acheveur ordinaire 1755 (C-G).		1773–77      peintre, pâte tendre
		1778–83      peintre
		1783            peintre; doreur (Vj')
		1784–87      peintre Painter of miniatures, pastoral subjects, and figures (D:c).
<b>Censier (I), père</b>		<b>Chabry (III), (Jean-Louis), fils, fils jeune, le jeune</b>
1756–63      répareur		1772–73      sculpteur, deuxième classe
		1773–78      sculpteur, deuxième classe, pâte dure Chavagnac lists a Chabry fils who entered 1763, served as sculptor 1773–79, and transferred to the painters' studio, where he was employed 1780–93.
<b>Censier (II), (Germain-Jean-Baptiste?), fils ainé</b>		<b>Champagne</b> (Champion)
1757–63      répareur		1749            mouleur (D:a)
1773–75      répareur, pâte tendre		1749–73      mouleur en plâtre
<b>Censier (III), (Charles), fils jeune</b>		
1758–73      répareur		
1773–75      répareur, pâte tendre Useful wares and sculpture (C-G).		
<b>Cersey</b> (Sercey)		
1754–56      façonnage		
1756–63      répareur Signed payroll with a cross.		

<b>Champion</b> (Chapion)		1785–88	sculpteur <i>During 1790 (D:f), 1792 (D:g), and 1793 (AN5), entries for a Chanou l'afné describe him as a répareur, pâte dure; there are no signatures for comparison.</i>
1795	fours, troisième classe (D:h)		
1796	grès et couverte dure		
<b>Chanou (I), l'aîné</b>			
1746	acheveur; mouleur		
1749–68	sculpteur <i>Entered 1745 (Y8, p. 177). Chief of mouleurs 1745 (C-G). Paid jointly with wife, Chanou (IV), 1758.</i>	1773–74	répareur, pâte dure
		1776	fabrication de pâtes, pâte tendre <i>Chavagnac cites a Marguerite Chanou entering 1768. Listed with veuves, 1775, 1776–79; received pension of 24 livres. Fleuriste for sculpture before 1780 (MB). Daughter of deceased Chanous (I) and (IV)?</i>
<b>Chanou (II), (Jean-Bonaventure), cadet, le jeune, l'aîné, oncle l'aîné</b>			
1746	laveur		
1749–50	sculpteur	1774–78	sculpteur, pâte dure
1758–64	sculpteur		
1764–75	sculpteur, deuxième classe		
<b>Chanou (III), (Henri-Florentin?), le jeune</b>			
1754	manoeuvre	1779–88	sculpteur
1754–55	sculpteur; graveur	1790	sculpteur (D:f) <i>Left 1791 (Ob).</i>
1755–60	sculpteur <i>Listed 1748 (MB).</i>		
<b>Chanou (IV), Mme, l'aînée</b>			
1760–64	couverte	1779–88	répareur, pâte dure
1765–72	réparateur <i>Paid jointly with husband, Chanou (I), 1758.</i>	1789–93	pâte dure (Va')
		1793	chef des fours (Va')
		1794	chef des fours
		1795	chef des fours; fours, première classe (D:h)
		1796–98	chef des fours <i>Born 1762 (C-G). Entries for a Chanou l'afné describe him as adjoint fours 1790 (D:f), and chef des fours 1792 (D:g); there are no signatures for comparison. Pensioned 1825; died 1826 (Y9, p. 6).</i>
<b>Chanou (V), fils, le jeune, fils aîné</b>			
1767–73	sculpteur, deuxième classe		
1773–74	sculpteur, deuxième classe, pâte dure		
1775–77	sculpteur, pâte dure		
<b>Chanou (VI), fils jeune, l'aîné</b>			
1771–72	réparateur	1779–88	atelier des demoiselles
1773–78	sculpteur, pâte dure	1788	travaux aux pièces
		1789	peintre (Vi')
<b>Chanou (VII), Mlle (Marguerite?)</b>			
			<i>May be identical with Chanou (XV)</i>
<b>Chanou (VIII), Oreste</b>			
<b>Chanou (IX), Frédéric, le jeune</b>			
<b>Chanou (X), Jean-Baptiste, l'aîné</b>			
<b>Chanou (XI), Mlle, Sophie</b> (Sophie, Mme Binet)			

**Chanou (XI), Mlle Sophie, cont'd.**

1790	peintre (Vj'); atelier des demoiselles (D:f)
1791	peintre (Vj')
1792	peintre (Vj'); atelier des demoiselles (D:g)
1793	peintre (Vj'); citoyenne peintre (AN5)
1794	citoyenne peintre <i>Painter of flowers (MB). Usually signed payroll "Sophie."</i>

1795	magasin, garnisseur des fleurs;
	magasin, troisième classe (D:h)
1796–98	magasin, garnisseur des fleurs
1800	magasin

**Chapelle (I)**

1760–63	manoeuvre
---------	-----------

**Chapelle (II)**

(La Chapelle) May be identical with Chapelle (I)

1786	travaux extraordinaires aux blutoir, moulage, et encaissement
1787–88	aux terres, pâte tendre
1790	aux terres, pâte tendre (D:f)
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)
1792	aux terres (D:g); mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre (AN3)
1793	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre (AN5)
1794	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre
1795	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, seconde classe (D:h)
1796–98	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre
1800	pâte tendre

**Chanou (XII), Mme, mère, veuve**

(Formerly Durosey VI, Mlle Julie)

1779–88	atelier des demoiselles
1790	atelier des demoiselles (D:f)
1791	peintre (D:i)
1792	atelier des demoiselles (D:g)
1793	citoyenne peintre (AN5)
1794	citoyenne peintre
1795	citoyenne peintre; peinture, seconde classe (D:h)
1796–98	citoyenne peintre

**Chanou (XIII), (Jean-) Benoist, le jeune**

1780–88	répareur, pâte dure
1789–91	pâte dure (Va')
1794	pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va')
1795	pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va'); pâte dure, première classe (D:h)
1796–97	pâte dure
1798	pâte dure; sculpteur (Va') <i>Left to work at St. Cloud, Sept. 1791 (Va'). Left again 1799, returned 1812 (Y9, p. 21).</i>

**Chanou (XIV), (Louis-Mathias or Mathieu), cadet**

1784–88	répareur, pâte dure
1788	répareur, pâte tendre
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g) <i>Entered 1784; left for army 1792; returned 1809 (Y9, p. 106).</i>

**Chapellier**

1795	peinture, troisième classe (D:h)
1796	brunisseur
1797	bûcher
1798–99	fours et encaissement, pâte dure

**Chaponet (I), père**

(Chaponet) May be identical with Desnoyer

1768–73	sculpteur, deuxième classe
1773–76	sculpteur, pâte dure
1777–88	sculpteur
1790	sculpteur (D:f)
1792	sculpteur (D:g)
1793	sculpteur (AN5)
1794	sculpteur
1795	sculpteur; sculpteur, première classe (D:h) <i>Entered 1760 (C-G). Died 1795 (D:h).</i>

**Chanou (XV), fille**

May be identical with Chanou (VII)

1791	magasin, fleuriste (D:i)
1792	magasin, fleuriste (AN3)
1794	magasin, garnisseur des fleurs

**Chaponet (II), (Louis-François)**

(Chaponnet)

1776–77	peintre, pâte tendre
1777	broyeur; peinture, pâte tendre

1778–79	broyeur: peinture
1779–81	broyeur: couleurs
1781	broyeur: chimie
1782–84	chimie
1784–88	chimie; pour la cloche
1790	chimie (D:f)
1791	chimie (D:i)
1792	chimie, pour la cloche (D:g)
1793	chimie (AN5)
1794	chimie
1795	chimie; chimie, seconde classe (D:h)
1796–98	chimie

#### **Chappuis (I), Jean-François, l'aîné**

1754–56	façonnage
1756–72	répareur

#### **Chappuis (II), (Antoine-) Joseph, le jeune, l'aîné**

1756–61	répareur
1761–73	peintre
1773–78	peintre, pâte tendre
1778–83	peintre <i>Painter of birds and flowers</i> (MB). Until 1787 (L-C).

#### **Chappuis (III), Claude**

1756–57	répareur
---------	----------

#### **Chappuis (IV), F.**

(Chappaix)

1763–73	répareur
1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre

#### **Chappuis (V), fils**

1767–72	répareur
---------	----------

#### **Chappuis (VI), Mme (Marie-Gabrielle, née Jouault)**

(Mlle Jouault)

1772–73	brunisseuse
1774–77	brunisseuse, pâte tendre
1778–88	brunisseuse <i>Painter of nosegays</i> (MB). Married 1775; died 1788.

#### **Chappuis (VII), le jeune**

1773	peintre
1773–77	peintre, pâte dure
1782–85	adjoint, fours
1785	adjoint, fours; travaux aux pièces
1786	adjoint, fours
1786–87	chef des fours <i>Painter of flowers and nosegays.</i> <i>Died 1787 (Ob).</i>

#### **Chappuis (VIII), Mlle Rosalie**

(Rosalie)

1787–88	brunisseuse
1790	brunisseuse (D:f)
1791	peintre (Vj')
1792	brunisseuse (D:g)
1793	brunisseuse (AN5); citoyenne peintre (Vj')
1794	citoyenne peintre <i>Painter of flowers, garlands, and</i> <i>bouquets</i> (D:e).

#### **Chartier (I)**

May be identical with Chartier (II)

1780–82	bûcher
	<i>Did not sign payroll.</i>

#### **Chartier (II), père**

May be identical with Chartier (I)

1782–87	mouleur en plâtre
1787–88	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre
1790	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre (D:f)
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)
1792	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre (D:g); blutoir (AN3)
1793	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre (AN5)
1794	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre
1795	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, seconde classe (D:h)
1796–98	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre

#### **Chartier (III), fils**

1792	répareur, pâte tendre (AN3)
1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)
1794	répareur, pâte tendre

**Chartier (III), fils, cont'd.**

1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, seconde classe (D:h)
1796	répareur, pâte tendre
1798	répareur, pâte tendre

**Chasseneuville**

1785–88	travaux extraordinaires aux bûchers, moulage, et encaissement
1788	mouleur en pâte
1790	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre (D:f)
1792	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre (D:g)

**Chatelain (I), père**

(Chatelier)

1776–77	mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre
1777	blutoir, pâte tendre
1778–85	répareur, pâte dure

**Chatelain (II), fils**

(Chatelier)

1777–82	répareur, pâte dure
---------	---------------------

**Chaulet**

(Chollet, Chaulais, Cholet)

1756–57	couverte
1758	aux fours

**Chaulin**

1746	acheveur; mouleur Mouleur 1745; sculpteur 1747 (C-G).
------	---

**Chauvaux (I), (Michel-Barnabé), l'ainé, père**

(Chauveaux)

1752	occupation unspecified
1753–73	doreur
1773–74	doreur, pâte tendre
1775–77	peintre, pâte dure
1778–79	peintre
1779–85	doreur
1785	doreur; travaux aux pièces
1786–88	doreur <i>Until 1793 (C-G).</i>

**Chauvaux (II), (Jean), le jeune, cadet**

(Chauveaux)

1765–73	doreur
1773–77	doreur, pâte dure
1778–88	doreur
1790	doreur (D:f)
1791	département de peinture (D:i)
1792	doreur (D:g)
1793	doreur (AN5)
1794	doreur
1795	doreur; peinture, seconde classe (D:h)
1796–98	doreur
1800	doreur

Awarded bonus 1800. Gilder of filets (C-G). Until 1802 (MB).

**Chauvaux (III), (Michel-Louis), fils**

(Chauveaux)

1774	peintre, pâte tendre
1776–77	peintre, pâte dure
1778–83	peintre <i>Painter of flowers. Left April 1783 (Vj').</i>

**Chenard (I)**

1749	manoeuvre (D:a)
1750–56	manoeuvre

**Chenard (II)**

1779–80	répareur, pâte dure
---------	---------------------

**Chenot (I), (Louis)**

1746	peintre
1749	chef, atelier des mouleurs (D:a)
1749–50	atelier des mouleurs
1750	atelier des mouleurs, anseurs, et garnisseurs
1751	atelier des mouleurs
1751–53	chef, ateliers de façonnage <i>Had ten workers in his studio, 1749 (D:a).</i>

**Chenot (II)**

1754–56	façonnage
1756–61	peintre

<b>Chevalier (I)</b> (Le Chevalier)		1784	peintre; travaux aux pièces
1750–53	peintre	1785–86	peintre
1753–56	chef, ateliers de façonnage	1786	peintre; travaux aux pièces
1756–71	chef des répareurs	1787–88	peintre
		1790–93	peintre (Vj')
		1794	peintre
		1795	peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)
		1796–98	peintre
		1800	peintre <i>Painter of flowers and arabesques. Pensioned 1812 (Y9, p. 30). Died 1825 (C-G).</i>
<b>Chevalier (II), (Pierre-François-Hugong or Hugony)</b> (Chevallier)			
1755–57	peintre <i>Painter of flowers (D:b).</i>		
<b>Chevalier (III)</b>			
1782–85	réparateur, pâte dure		
<b>Chevillard, (Louis-) Claude</b> (Chevilliard)			
1756–73	réparateur		
1773–74	réparateur, pâte tendre		
1774–88	réparateur, pâte dure		
1789–90	pâte dure (Va')		
1791	pâte dure (Va'); département de pâte tendre (D:i)		
1792	pâte dure (Va')		
1793	pâte dure (Va'); mouleur en plâtre (Va')		
1794	tour particulier, pâte tendre		
1795	tour particulier, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, seconde classe (D:h)		
1796	tour particulier, pâte tendre		
<b>Chicot</b>			
1763–65	sculpteur, deuxième classe		
1766	sculpteur, première classe		
1766–73	sculpteur, deuxième classe		
1773–74	sculpteur, deuxième classe, pâte dure		
<b>Choisy, (Apprien-Julien) Hirel de</b>			
1770–73	peintre	1770–73	réparateur
1773–77	peintre, pâte tendre	1773–77	tourneur, pâte dure
1778–84	peintre	1778–88	réparateur, pâte dure
		1789–91	pâte dure (Va')
		1792	pâte dure (Va'); tourneur, pâte dure (AN4)
		1793	pâte dure (Va')

<b>Choulet (II), (A.), le jeune, cont'd.</b>		<b>Cloud</b> (Cloux)
1794 pâte dure; tourneur, pâte dure (Va')		1776–77 fabrication des pâtes, pâte tendre
1795 pâte dure; pâte dure; première classe (D:h)		1778–82 fabrication des pâtes; pour les petits bois
1796–98 pâte dure		
1799–1800 pâte dure (Va')	Entered 1769 (AN4).	
<b>Choulet (III), Morice, le jeune, neveu jeune</b>		<b>Cocantin</b>
1777–79 répareur, pâte dure		1785–88 travaux extraordinaires aux bûchers, moulage, et encaissement aux terres, pâte tendre (D:f)
<b>Chulot, (Louis-Gabriel)</b> (Chuloo)		1790 département de pâte tendre (D:i)
1755–73 peintre		1792 aux terres (D:g)
1773–77 peintre, pâte dure		1793 aux terres (AN5)
1778–87 peintre		1794 aux terres
1787 peintre; travaux aux pièces		1795 mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, troisième classe (D:h)
1788 peintre		1796–68 mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre
1789–93 peintre (Vj')		
1794 peintre		
1795 peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)		
1796–98 peintre		<b>Cochard (I), (Pierre-Nicolas), père</b>
1800 peintre <i>Painter of flowers, attributes (MB), and trophies. Awarded bonus 1800. Pensioned An VIII (1799–1800); died 1824 (Y9, p. 8).</i>		1767–73 répareur
<b>Clément</b>		1773–74 répareur, pâte tendre
	Painter 1766 (L-C).	1774–76 répareur, pâte dure
<b>Closterman(ne) (I), (Jean-Baptiste)</b> (Clocheterman)		1776–79 graveur, pâte tendre
1753–69 couleurs		1780 mouleur en plâtre
<b>Closterman(ne) (II), Mlle (Marie-Claude)</b> (Clocheterman)		1781–88 graveur en plâtre
1756–60 brunisseuse Married Bolvry (II) 1760 (Rothschild).		1790 graveur en plâtre (D:f)
		1791 département de pâte tendre (D:i)
		1792 graveur en plâtre, pâte tendre (D:g)
		1793 graveur en plâtre; pâte tendre (AN5)
		1794 graveur en plâtre, pâte tendre
		1795 graveur en plâtre, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, première classe (D:h)
		1796–98 graveur en plâtre, pâte tendre
		1800 pâte tendre
<b>Cochard (II), fils</b>		
		1795 mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, troisième classe (D:h)
		1796–98 mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre
		1800 pâte tendre
<b>Coché</b>		
		1795 pâte tendre, troisième classe (D:h)
		1796–98 répareur, pâte tendre
		1800 pâte tendre

<b>Collet</b>		<b>Comtois</b>
1784–88	sculpteur	
1790	sculpteur (D:f)	1763–66      manoeuvre
1791	sculpteur dans l'atelier des peintres (V:j')	<b>Cornaille, (Antoine-Toussaint)</b> (Cornailles)
1792	sculpteur (D:g)	1755–73      peintre
1793	sculpteur (AN5)	1773–77      peintre, pâte tendre
1794	sculpteur	1778–83      peintre
1795	sculpteur; sculpture, première classe (D:h)	1783      peintre; doreur (Vj')
1796–98	sculpteur	1784–87      peintre; travaux aux pièces
1800	sculpteur <i>Worked in painters' studio 1791–96 (D:e). Until 1809 (L-C).</i>	1788      peintre
		1789–91      peintre (Vj')
		1792      peintre et doreur (Vj')
		1793      peintre (Vj')
		1794      peintre
		1795      peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)
		1796–98      peintre
		1800      peintre <i>Painter of flowers (MB), nosegays, and garlands. Awarded bonus 1800.</i>
<b>Collot (I)</b>		
1754–56	façonnage	
1756–72	répareur	
<b>Collot (II), Louis, père</b>		
1755–74	manoeuvre	
1775–77	couverte, pâte tendre	
1778	moulin	
1778–80	aux terres	
1781	aux terres, pâte tendre	
1781–82	aux terres; pour la cloche	
1783	aux terres, pâte tendre; pour la cloche	
1784	aux terres; pour la cloche	
<b>Collot (III), fils</b>		
May be identical with Collot (I).		
1773	répareur	
1773–77	répareur, pâte dure	
<b>Commelin, (Michel-Gabriel)</b>		
1768–73	peintre	
1773–76	peintre, pâte tendre	
1778–85	peintre	
1785–88	peintre; travaux aux pièces	
1789–93	peintre (V:j')	
1794	peintre	
1795	peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)	
1796–98	peintre	
1800	peintre <i>Painter of flowers (MB), garlands, and scattered bouquets. Until 1802 (L-C).</i>	
<b>Cotard</b>		
1774	manoeuvre	
1775–78	garçon d'appartement	
<b>Cotteau</b>		
		<i>Decorator in enamels 1789–84 (MB).</i>
<b>Coudray, (Michel-Dorothé)</b>		
1753–56	manoeuvre	
1756–73	mouleur en pâte	

<b>Coudray, (Michel-Dorothé), cont'd.</b>		<b>Crépin</b>
1773–74	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre	
1774–75	encaissement, pâte tendre	1757–64      répareur
	<i>Died 1775 (SE).</i>	
<b>Courchet</b>		<b>Croquelois</b>
1768–74	manoeuvre	1787–88      répareur, pâte dure
1775–77	couverte, pâte tendre	1789–90      pâte dure (Va')
1778	moulin	1792      répareur, pâte dure (D:g)
1778–80	aux terres	
1781	aux terres, pâte tendre	
1781–82	aux terres	
1783	aux terres, pâte tendre	
1784–87	aux terres	
1788	aux terres, pâte tendre	
1790	aux terres, pâte tendre (D:f)	
1792	aux terres (D:g)	
<b>Courvoisier</b>		
1786–87	aux terres	
1787–88	couverte, pâte dure	
<b>Coutier (I)</b>		
1770–73	répareur	
1773–77	tourneur, pâte dure	
1778–80	répareur, pâte dure	
<b>Coutier (II), l'aîné</b>		
1776–77	tourneur, pâte dure	
<b>Couturier (I), (Claude)</b>		
1762–73	peintre	
1773–75	peintre, pâte tendre	
	<i>Gilder (D:c). Died Dec. 1775.</i>	
<b>Couturier (II)</b>		
1783	peintre	
	<i>Painter of flowers and nosegays (D:d).</i>	
<b>Crechini</b>		
(Creschini)		
1773	mouleur en plâtre	
1773–75	mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre	
<b>Crépin</b>		
1757–64	répareur	
<b>Croquelois</b>		
1787–88	répareur, pâte dure	
1789–90	pâte dure (Va')	
1792	répareur, pâte dure (D:g)	
<b>Cuisnier</b>		
(Cuinier)		
1782–88	répareur, pâte dure	
1789–91	pâte dure (Va')	
1792	pâte dure (Va'); répareur, pâte dure (AN4)	
1793	pâte dure (Va'); répareur, pâte dure (AN5)	
1794	pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va')	
1795	pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va');	
	<i>pâte dure, première classe (D:h)</i>	
1796–98	pâte dure	
1799	pâte dure (Va')	
<b>Curlet</b>		
1770–73	répareur	
<b>Cuvillier (I)</b>		
1754–68	aux couleurs	
<b>Cuvillier (II)</b>		
(Cuvillié)		
1756	façonnage	
1756–62	répareur	
	<i>Tourneur before 1755 (C-G).</i>	
<b>Daguerre</b>		
	<i>Sculptor of bronze ornaments ca.</i>	
	<i>1755 (C-G).</i>	
<b>Dalbret</b>		
1781–88	fours et encaissement, pâte dure	

1790	fours et encaissement, pâte dure (D:f)	Danet (VI), fils
1792	fours et encaissement, pâte dure (D:g)	May be identical with Danet (III) or Danet (IV)
<b>Dambreville</b> (Dambreville, Dembreville)		
1781–88	répareur, pâte dure	1783–88 répareur, pâte dure
1789–91	pâte dure (Va')	1789–91 pâte dure (Va')
	Left 1791 (Ob).	1794–95 pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va') Left for the army Oct. 1791 (Va').
<b>Danet (I)</b>		<b>Danois</b> (Danoix)
1759–60	manoeuvre	1769–73 répareur
1774	pâte de porcelaine tendre	1773–74 répareur, pâte tendre
		1774–88 répareur, pâte dure
		1789–91 pâte dure (Va') Left March 1791 (Ob); died May 1791 (Va').
<b>Danet (II), père</b>		<b>Danoval</b>
1768–73	répareur	Répareur 1769 (L-C).
1773–74	tourneur, pâte tendre	
1774–77	tourneur, pâte dure	
1778–87	répareur, pâte dure <i>According to Ob, Danet père died June 1786; however, his name appears on the payroll for Jan. 1787, with Bolvry signing for him.</i>	
<b>Danet (III), fils aîné</b>		<b>Danseur (I), Robert, père</b>
May be identical with Danet (VI)		(Deanseur, Robert) May be identical with Robert (III)
1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre	1749 manoeuvre (D:a)
1774–77	répareur, pâte dure	1750–55 manoeuvre
<b>Danet (IV), fils jeune</b>		<b>Danseur (II), (Jean-) Robert, fils</b>
May be identical with Danet (VI)		(Dansseur, Dandens, Robert) May be identical with Robert (I)
1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre	1749 manoeuvre (D:a)
1774–76	répareur, pâte dure	1750–51 manoeuvre
<b>Danet (V), neveu</b>		ca. 1752 encaissement (AN1)
1774–77	répareur, pâte dure	1754–56 façonnage
1777–79	répareur, pâte tendre	1756–62 répareur
1783–88	répareur, pâte dure	1762–72 fours
1789–91	pâte dure (Va') Left 1791 (Ob).	1772–74 manoeuvre
		1775–77 couverte, pâte tendre
		1778 moulin et aux terres
		1778–80 aux terres
		1781 aux terres, pâte tendre
		1781–82 aux terres
		1783 aux terres, pâte tendre
		1784–87 aux terres
		1788 aux terres, pâte tendre
		1790 aux terres, pâte tendre (D:f) Tourneur (Y7, p. 65).

<b>Dappe, (Laurent)</b>	
1782	aux terres
1783	aux terres, pâte dure
1784–87	aux terres
1788	aux terres, pâte dure
1790	aux terres, pâte dure (D:f)
1791	fours (D:i)
1792	aux terres (D:g)
1793	aux terres (AN5)
1794	aux terres
1795	aux terres; fours, seconde classe (D:h)
1796–99	aux terres Pensioned 1818 (Y9, p. 89).
<b>Daré</b>	
1779–80	répareur, pâte dure
<b>Darras</b> (Daras)	
1772–73	répareur
1773–86	répareur, pâte dure
1793	pâte dure (Va')
1794	pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va')
1795	pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va'); pâte dure, première classe (D:h)
1796–98	pâte dure
1799	pâte dure (Va')
1800	pâte dure
<b>Dauvergne (I), père</b>	
1770–73	manoeuvre
1774–79	jardinier
<b>Dauvergne (II), fils</b>	
1770–73	manoeuvre
<b>David (I)</b>	
1750–51	peintre
1751	doreur
ca. 1752	doreur (AN1)
<b>David (II), père, l'aîné</b>	
1754–56	façonnage
1756–73	répareur
1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre
1774	répareur, pâte dure
1775	répareur, pâte dure; suisse
1775–88	répareur, pâte dure
1789–94	pâte dure (Va') Entered 1753 (AN4). Called "père" 1764.
<b>David (III), l'aîné</b>	
1770–73	répareur
1774	répareur, pâte tendre
1774–77	mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre
1778	répareur, pâte dure; moulin
<b>David (IV), jeune, oncle</b>	
1775–76	mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre
1776–77	fonds de couleurs, pâte tendre
1777	mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre
1778–79	mouleur en plâtre dans l'atelier des répareurs, pâte tendre
1779–80	broyeurs: couleurs
1780–81	couverte et encaissement
1781–82	encaissement et fours, pâte dure
1783–88	grès, pâte dure
<b>David (V), fils jeune</b>	
1777	répareur, pâte tendre
1778–80	répareur, pâte dure
<b>David (VI), fils aîné</b>	
1778–79	répareur, pâte dure
<b>David (VII), neveu</b>	
May be identical with David (VIII) or Fauchon	
1784	moulin et fabrication des pâtes
<b>David (VIII), le jeune</b>	
(Fauchon) May be identical with David (VII) or Fauchon	
1798–99	pâte dure (Va')
1800	pâte dure

<b>Davignon (I), père</b>		1796–97	répareur, pâte tendre
1764–74	manoeuvre	1798	tourneur, pâte tendre
1775–77	couverte et encaissement, pâte dure		
1778–81	encaissement et fours		
1781–82	encaissement et fours, pâte tendre		
1783–85	grès, pâte tendre		
<b>Davignon (II), (Louis-Henri), le jeune, père, l'aîné</b>			
1770–73	répareur		
1773–76	tourneur, pâte tendre		
1778–88	répareur, pâte tendre		
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)		
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)		
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)		
1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)		
1794	répareur, pâte tendre		
1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, première classe (D:h)		
1796–97	répareur, pâte tendre		
1798	tourneur, pâte tendre <i>Tourneur of large pieces; pensioned 1823 (Y9, p. 96).</i>		
<b>Davignon (III), fils</b>			
1776–77	couverte, pâte tendre		
1777–84	répareur, pâte tendre		
<b>Davignon (IV), (François-Jean), neveu</b>			
1776–88	répareur, pâte tendre		
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)		
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)		
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)		
1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)		
1794	répareur, pâte tendre		
1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, seconde classe (D:h)		
1796–97	répareur, pâte tendre		
1798	tourneur, pâte tendre		
<b>Davignon (V), le jeune</b>			
1784–88	répareur, pâte tendre		
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f) <i>Left Oct. 1791 (Ob).</i>		
<b>Davignon (VI), fils, fils neveu</b>			
1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, troisième classe (D:h)		
<b>Davignon (VII), (Louis-Baltard-Henry), fils</b>			
1795	pâte dure, troisième classe (D:h)		
1796–98	pâte dure		
1799	pâte dure (Va') <i>Elder son of Davignon (II). Student 1795; left 1799; majority 1801; died 1824 (Y9, p. 99).</i>		
<b>Davignon (VIII), Jacques</b>			
1798	tourneur, pâte tendre		
1800	pâte tendre <i>Répareur 1795–1800 (L-C).</i>		
<b>De Lille</b> (De L'isle)			
1776–77	doreur, pâte dure		
<b>Decambros</b> (Decambos, Decambault)			
1776–77	doreur, pâte dure		
1777–79	doreur		
1779–86	peintre		
1786	peintre; travaux aux pièces		
1787–88	doreur <i>Painter of flowers and birds (L-C). Ornemaniste for chinoiserie and flowers, in gold, silver, and colors, and for enameling (D:c).</i>		
<b>Déduit (Aimé), Mina</b> (Dédui)			
1773	répareur		
1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre		
1776–88	répareur, pâte tendre		
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)		
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)		
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)		
1794	répareur, pâte tendre		
1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, première classe (D:h)		
1796–97	répareur, pâte tendre		
1798	tourneur, pâte tendre		
1800	pâte tendre		

**Defey, (Charles)**

(Fey)

1755–56 façonnage  
 1756–70 répareur  
 Tourneur; entered 1754 (C-G).

**Degault**

1758–60 peintre  
*Painter of figures.*

**Degoutte**

(De Goutte, Desgoutte)

1774–87 répareur, pâte tendre

**Delaroche**

See Laroche (I)

**Delatre (I), (Louis), l'ainé**

(Delastre, De L'Atre)

1749 apprenti tourneur (D:a)  
 ca. 1752 tourneur (AN1)  
 1754–56 façonnage  
 1756–57 répareur  
*Died 1757 (Y7, p. 62).*

**Delatre (II), André, le jeune, cadet**

(Delastre, De L'Atre)

1749 apprenti tourneur (D:a)  
 1754–56 façonnage  
 1756–58 répareur

**Delatre (III), cadet, l'ainé**

(Delastre, De Lastre)

ca. 1752 répareur (AN1)  
 1754–56 façonnage  
 1756–73 répareur  
 1773–75 tourneur, pâte tendre  
 1775 répareur, pâte tendre  
 1776 tourneur, pâte tendre

**Delatre (IV), François, le jeune**

(De Lastre)

1757–73 répareur  
 1773–75 répareur, pâte tendre  
 1776–77 tourneur, pâte tendre  
 1778–88 répareur, pâte tendre  
 1790 répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)  
 1792 répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)  
*Left Sept. 1791 (Ob).*

**Delatre (V), Mlle**

1780–87 brunisseuse  
 1787 brunisseuse; travaux aux pièces  
 1788 brunisseuse

**Delatre (VI), le jeune**

(Delastre)

1783–88 répareur, pâte dure  
 1789–91 pâte dure (Va')  
 1794 pâte dure; tourneur, pâte dure (Va')

**Delatre (VII), fils**

1786–88 peintre; travaux aux pièces  
 1789–91 peintre (Vj')  
*Painter of flowers and nosegays.  
 Entered 1785 (D:d); left 1791  
 (Ob).*

**Delatre (VIII), Mme***Painter of flowers, 1789–95 (L-C).***Delettre, fils**

(Valois fils, Delestre)

1778–80 répareur, pâte tendre  
 1781–88 mouleur en pâte et blutoir  
 1790 mouleur en pâte et blutoir (D:f)  
 1792 mouleur en pâte et blutoir, pâte  
 tendre (D:g)

**Delille***Répareur 1778 (L-C).*

<b>Denieuport</b> (Nieuport)		1795	chef, département de pâte tendre; pâte tendre, première classe (D:h)
1745–46	occupation unspecified	1796–97	chef département de pâte tendre <i>Entered as student 1746 (Y7, p. 70); died Sept. 1797 (Va')</i>
<b>Deningald</b>			
1750	occupation unspecified	1752	manoeuvre
		1753–62	couverte
<b>Denis, Baptiste</b>			<i>Paris père; manoeuvre pour le service des fours; mises en couverte 1757, age 72 (Y7, p. 25).</i>
1787–88	répareur, pâte tendre		
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)		
<b>Dépansier, (Jean-Pierre)</b> (Dépensier)			
1769–73	répareur	1767–73	répareur
1773–88	répareur, pâte tendre	1773–80	répareur, pâte dure
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)	1780–88	sculpteur
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)	1790	sculpteur (D:f)
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)	1792	sculpteur (D:g)
1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)	1793	sculpteur (AN5)
1794	répareur, pâte tendre	1794–98	sculpteur
1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, première classe (D:h)		<i>Died Thermidor 1798.</i>
1796–98	répareur, pâte tendre		
1800	pâte tendre		
	Awarded bonus 1800.		
<b>Deparis (I), (Jacques-François)</b> (De Paris, Paris)			
1749	apprenti anseur ou becteur (D:a)	1790–91	peintre (Vj')
ca. 1752	répareur (AN1)	1792	peintre (Vj'); atelier des demoiselles (D:g)
1754–56	façonnage	1793	peintre (Vj'); citoyenne peintre (AN5)
1756–64	répareur	1794	citoyenne peintre
1764–73	aux modèles		<i>Student 1786; working 1790–92, 1797–99, and 1807–22 (Y9, p. 46). Painter of flowers (MB), garlands, and small bouquets; burnisher.</i>
1773–74	aux modèles, pâte tendre		
1774–88	chef des répareurs, pâte tendre		
1790	chef des répareurs, pâte tendre (D:f)		
1791	chef, département de pâte tendre (D:i)		
1792	chef, département de pâte tendre (D:g)		
1793	chef, département de pâte tendre (AN5)		
1794	chef, département de pâte tendre		
<b>Deparis (II), père</b> (De Paris, Paris)			
<b>Dépérais (I)</b> (Despérais, Dupérais)			
<b>Dépérais (II), Mlle (Julie)</b> (Dupéret, Mme Boitel)			
<b>Dépérais (III), (Claude-Antoine), fils</b>			
1795	peintre		
1798	peintre		
1800	aux pièces (Vj')		
			<i>Painter of ornament; entered 1794; left 1821; pensioned 1822 (Y9, p. 28).</i>

<b>Dépérais (IV), (Julie-Françoise), femme</b>		1778–79	mouleur en plâtre dans l'atelier des répareurs, pâte tendre
1800 brunisseuse <i>Entered 1798, left 1815 (Y9, p. 48).</i>		1779–82	mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre
<b>Depiéreux</b>		<b>De(s)coins (II), le jeune</b> (Descouën, Descouin)	
1746 sculpteur <i>Modeleur 1746–48 (L-C).</i>		1775–77	tourneur, pâte tendre
<b>Derouet</b>		<b>De(s)coins (III), (Charles-Louis), fils</b> (Descouen)	
1766–72 aux fours		1777–78	réparateur, pâte dure
<b>Deruelle</b> (Desruelles)		1780–88	réparateur, pâte dure
1766–73 réparateur		1789–91	pâte dure (Va')
1773–74 réparateur, pâte tendre <i>From 1760 (L-C).</i>		1792	pâte dure (Va'); tourneur, pâte dure (AN4)
<b>Des Rais</b> (Desray)		1793	pâte dure (Va')
1749 apprenti sculpteur (D:a)		1794	pâte dure; tourneur, pâte dure (Va')
1749–50 sculpteur		1795	pâte dure; pâte dure, première classe (D:h)
<b>Desailly, (Nicolas)</b>		1796–98	pâte dure
1794 aux terres		1799–1800	pâte dure (Va') <i>Left 1778; returned 1780; pensioned 1821 (Y9, p. 97). Au tour anglais 1788 (C-G).</i>
<b>Deschelles</b> (Deschelle)		<b>De(s)coins (IV), père</b> (Descoin, Découin)	
1794 aux terres		1781	fours et encaissement
1795 aux terres; fours, troisième classe (D:h)		1782–85	bûcher
1796–99 aux terres <i>Entered 1792 (Y9, p. 110).</i>		1785–87	aux terres
<b>Deschelles</b> (Deschelle)		1788	aux terres, pâte tendre
1787–88 mouleur en plâtre		1790	aux terres, pâte tendre (D:f)
1790 mouleur en plâtre (D:f)		1791	fours (D:i)
1792 sculpteur (D:g) <i>Sculpteur 1791–92 (L-C).</i>		1792	aux terres (D:g)
<b>De(s)coins (I), l'ainé</b> (Descouens, De Coins, Descouën)		1793	aux terres (AN5)
1794 aux terres		1794	aux terres
1795 aux terres; fours, troisième classe (D:h)		1795	aux terres; fours, troisième classe (D:h)
1796–98 aux terres		1796–98	aux terres
1800 fours		1800	fours <i>Awarded bonus 1800.</i>
<b>De(s)coins (V), Mme (née Legrand)</b> (Mlle Legrand)		<b>De(s)coins (V), Mme (née Legrand)</b> (Mlle Legrand)	
1767–73 manoeuvre		1780–81	travaux aux pièces
1774–77 mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre; balayage		1781–88	atelier des demoiselles
		1788	travaux aux pièces

1789 peintre (Vj')  
 1790 atelier des demoiselles (D:f);  
     peintre (Vj')  
 1791 peintre (Vj')  
 1793 peintre (Vj')  
 1794 citoyenne peintre  
     *Married Sept. 1791. Gilder and painter of flowers.*

**Desgoix**  
(Desgault, Dégault)

1766–68 répareur

**Desnoyers, (Jean)**

1749 apprenti sculpteur (D:a)  
 1749–50 sculpteur  
 ca. 1752 répareur (AN1)  
     *Before 1748 (C-G).*

**Desnoyers-Chaponet (I), (Jean-François), l'aîné, fils**  
(Chaponet, Chaponet-Desnoyers)

1788 peintre; travaux aux pièces  
 1789–93 peintre (Vj')  
 1794 peintre  
 1795 peintre; peinture, seconde classe  
     (D:h)  
 1796–98 peintre  
 1800 peintre  
     *Painter of flowers and nosegays (D:d). Pensioned 1826 (Y9, p. 142).*

**Desnoyers-Chaponet (II), cadet, le jeune**

1788 peintre  
 1789–91 peintre (Vj')  
     *Painters of flowers and nosegays (D:d).*

**Desprez**  
(Després, Déprés)

1774–77 sculpteur, pâte dure  
 1778–86 sculpteur  
 1786–87 fours  
 1787–88 chef des fours

**Deville**  
(Ville)

1758–71 peintre

**Dez**

1766–67 mouleur en pâte  
 1767 répareur  
 1768 peintre  
 1768–73 répareur  
 1773–74 répareur, pâte tendre  
 1774–75 répareur, pâte dure  
     *Until 1776 (L-C).*

**Diancourt**

1749 apprenti sculpteur (D:a)  
 1749–50 sculpteur

**Didelot (I), l'aîné, oncle**  
(Dedillot)

1775 mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre  
 1776–77 blutoir, pâte tendre  
 1778–79 mouleur en pâte dans l'atelier des répareurs, pâte tendre  
 1779–88 mouleur en pâte  
     *Died 1788 (Ob).*

**Didelot (II), le jeune**

1775 mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre  
 1776–77 blutoir, pâte tendre

**Didelot (III), neveu**  
(Didellot)

1784–88 répareur, pâte tendre  
 1790 répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)  
     *Left 1791 (Ob).*

**Didier (I)**

1787–88 peintre  
 1789–93 peintre (Vj')  
 1794 peintre

<b>Didier (I), cont'd.</b>			
1795	peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)	1800	peintre (Vj') <i>Painter of figures and miniatures.</i> Died 1803 (Y8, p. 80).
1796–98	peintre		
1800	peintre <i>Also 1806–07, 1823–25 (L-C).</i> <i>Painter of figures, animals (MB),</i> <i>and landscapes.</i>		
<b>Didier (II), Mme</b>			
1788	travaux aux pièces		
1790	travaux aux pièces (D:f) <i>Painter of flowers; also listed</i> 1794–98 (L-C).		
<b>Dieu, (Jean-Jacques)</b>			
1777–79	travaux extraordinaires		
1780–88	travaux aux pièces		
1790	travaux aux pièces (D:f)		
1793	travaux aux pièces (AN5) <i>Painter of chinoiserie and</i> <i>flowers in gold, silver, and colors</i> <i>ca. 1777–80 (D:c). Also 1794–98,</i> <i>1801–11 (L-C).</i>		
<b>Dimon</b>			
1781–82	répareur, pâte dure		
<b>Dobelle</b> (Daubelle)			
1753–68	manoeuvre		
<b>Dodin, (Charles-Nicolas)</b>			
1754–73	peintre		
1773–77	peintre, pâte tendre		
1778–80	peintre		
1780	peintre; travaux aux pièces		
1781–84	peintre		
1784–85	peintre; travaux aux pièces		
1786–87	peintre		
1787–88	peintre; travaux aux pièces		
1789–93	peintre (Vj')		
1794	peintre		
1795	peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)		
1796–98	peintre		
<b>Donné</b> (Doné)			
1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre		
1774–76	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre		
1776–80	répareur, pâte tendre		
1784–88	répareur, pâte tendre		
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)		
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g) Died March 1792 (D:g).		
<b>Douinet</b>			
1797	pâte dure (Va')		
<b>Drand</b>			
1764–71	peintre		
1772–73	doreur		
1773	peintre, pâte dure		
1777–79	travaux extraordinaires <i>Painter of chinoiserie.</i> Returned 1780 (L-C).		
<b>Dreux, Jean-Denis</b> (Tisserand, Tisserant)			
1777	travaux extraordinaires		
1778	répareur, pâte tendre		
1780–88	répareur, pâte dure		
1789–91	pâte dure (Va')		
1793	pâte dure (Va') <i>Tourneur; second portier au</i> <i>magasin; entered 1786, left for</i> <i>army 1791; returned An III</i> <i>(1794–95) until 1804 (Y9, p. 88).</i>		
<b>Drot</b>			
			Painter 1747 (C-G).
<b>Drouard</b>			
1767	répareur		
1768	peintre		
1768–69	répareur		
1769–72	mouleur en pâte		
1772–73	répareur		
1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre		

**Drouet (I), (Gilbert)**

1785	peintre
1786–88	peintre; travaux aux pièces
1790–93	peintre (Vj')
1794	peintre
1795	peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)
1796–98	peintre
1800	aux pièces (Vj') <i>Painter of flowers and birds.</i> <i>Pensioned 1825 (Y9, p. 21).</i>

**Drouet (II), Mme**

Painter before 1797 (L-C).

**Druard**

1797	bûcher; marcheur des pâtes, pâte dure (Va')
1798	aux terres

**Du Plessis**

(Duplessis)

An entry in AN 1 for 1752–53  
reads "Le S Du Plessis  
Composeur des Models pour  
allez à Vincennes 4 jours par  
semaine à 18" par jo 3600." See  
also Duplessy.

**Du Viquet**

1749–50	sculpteur
---------	-----------

**Dubois (I), Gilles**

1741–42	occupation unspecified
1746	modeleur; sculpteur Brother of Robert Dubois. Sculpteur 1741–42 (L-C); tourneur before 1741 (MB).

**Dubois (II), (Jean-René)**

1756–57	peintre <i>Painter of flowers, Left 1759</i> (D:b).
---------	---

**Dubois (III)**

1762	sculpteur
1763–74	répareur

**Dubois (IV), le jeune**

1768	peintre
1768–73	répareur
1776–77	répareur, pâte tendre

**Dubourg**

1765–67	manoeuvre
---------	-----------

**Dubuisson (I), Pierre-Noël-Mathieu**

1752–53	peintre <i>Painter of flowers (MB).</i>
---------	--

**Dubuisson (II)**

1774–81	bûcher
1781–87	bûcher, balayage, et latrine
1787–88	aux terres, pâte tendre
1792	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre, balayage et latrine (D:g)

**Dubuisson (III), fils**

1785–88	répareur, pâte tendre
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)
1793	répareur, pâte tendre; balayage et latrine (AN5)
1794–95	répareur, pâte tendre, et pour le balayage

**Ducaille**

1780–81	répareur, pâte dure Entered 1776 (C-G).
---------	--

**Duchateau**

(Duchateaux)

1795	sculpture, première classe (D:h)
1796–98	sculpteur Until 1800 (L-C).

<b>Duchemin</b>		1780	adjoint, fours; et composition de pâtes et couleurs
1753	peintre	1780–82	adjoint, fours <i>Chef adjoint de l'atelier des pâtes 1780 (C-G).</i>
<b>Duclos (I), (Pierre-Nicolas), père</b>			
1754–56	façonnage		
1756–65	répareur		
1780–82	répareur, pâte tendre		
<b>Duclos (II), fils ainé</b>			
1782–84	répareur, pâte tendre	1752	peintre
<b>Duclos (III) fils jeune</b>			
1782–85	répareur, pâte tendre		
<b>Ducoudray, J.</b> (Ducoudrez)			
1775–77	couverte, pâte tendre	1775	composition des pâtes, pâte tendre
1778	moulin	1776–77	fabrication des pâtes, pâte tendre
1778–80	aux terres	1778–82	fabrication des pâtes
1780–81	broyeur: dorure	1782–87	fabrication des pâtes et moulin aux terres et moulin, pâte dure
1781–85	broyeur: peinture	1788	moulin et fabrication des pâtes, pâte dure (D:f)
1785–87	peinture	1790	aux terres (D:g)
1787–88	dorure	1792	aux terres (AN5)
1788	broyeur: dorure		
1790	broyeur: dorure (D:f)		
1791	broyeur: peinture (D:i)		
1792	broyeur: dorure (D:g)		
1793	broyeur: doreur (AN5)		
1794	broyeur		
1795	broyeur; peinture, troisième classe (D:h)		
1796–97	broyeur		
<b>Dufossé</b>			
1765–67	manoeuvre		
<b>Dufour</b>			
1769–73	aux fours		
1773–74	aux fours, pâte tendre		
1774–77	aux fours, pâte dure		
1778–79	fours		
<b>Dufresne</b>			
	See Fresne		
<b>Dumaretz</b>			
1752	peintre		
<b>Duperet</b> (Duperais)			
1775	composition des pâtes, pâte tendre		
1776–77	fabrication des pâtes, pâte tendre		
1778–82	fabrication des pâtes		
1782–87	fabrication des pâtes et moulin aux terres et moulin, pâte dure		
1788	moulin et fabrication des pâtes, pâte dure (D:f)		
1790	aux terres (D:g)		
	aux terres (AN5)		
<b>Dupin</b>			
1773	peintre		
<b>Duplessis</b>			
	See Du Plessis; Duplessy		
<b>Duplessy, (Jean-Claude Chiamberlano or Cham-bellan)</b>			
	(Duplessis)		
1756	occupation unspecified		
	At Sèvres 1745–74 (C-G). As “dessinateur en bronze” to the king, he enjoyed special status at Sèvres, where he designed porcelain vessels and fashioned bronze mounts. His name and dates are found on the payroll		

during Jan.-March 1756, but are included later among those of the administrative staff. His son, Jean-Claude-Thomas (not listed on payroll) also worked at these occupations 1752–83 (Brunet and Préaud).

#### Duponchelle (I), Gilbert-François, père

- |         |           |
|---------|-----------|
| 1754–56 | façonnage |
| 1756–68 | répareur  |
- Died 1768 (Rothschild).*

#### Duponchelle (II), (Francois?), fils

- |         |           |
|---------|-----------|
| 1755–56 | façonnage |
| 1756–58 | répareur  |

#### Duponchelle (III), (Pierre-Joseph)

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 1758 | peintre                                     |
|      | <i>Painter of flowers. Left 1760 (D:b).</i> |

#### Duponchelle (IV), (François-Phillippe), l'aîné (Duponchel)

- |         |                       |
|---------|-----------------------|
| 1768–73 | répareur              |
| 1773–77 | répareur, pâte tendre |
| 1780–87 | répareur, pâte tendre |
- Died 1787 (Rothschild).*

#### Duponchelle (V), Pierre (-Gilbert), le jeune

- |         |  |
|---------|--|
| 1777–78 | répareur, pâte tendre                            |
|         | <i>Until 1789 (C-G). Died 1790 (Rothschild).</i> |

#### Dupont (I)

- |         |           |
|---------|-----------|
| 1754–56 | façonnage |
| 1756–60 | répareur  |
- Gilder 1757 (C-G).*

#### Dupont (II)

May be identical with Dupont (III)

- |         |                 |
|---------|-----------------|
| 1758–62 | mouleur en pâte |
| 1763–67 | manoeuvre       |

#### Dupont (III)

May be identical with Dupont (II)

- |         |          |
|---------|----------|
| 1768–69 | répareur |
|---------|----------|

#### Dupré, (Charles)

(Dupréz)

- |         |                     |
|---------|---------------------|
| 1756–73 | répareur            |
| 1773–77 | répareur, pâte dure |
- Répareur of ornaments (MB).*

#### Dupressoir (I), (Germain), l'aîné

- |         |                             |
|---------|-----------------------------|
| 1784–88 | répareur, pâte tendre       |
| 1790    | répareur, pâte tendre (D:f) |
| 1798    | répareur, pâte tendre       |

#### Dupressoir (II), (Guillaume), le jeune

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| 1786–88 | répareur, pâte tendre                                     |
| 1790    | répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)                               |
| 1791    | département le pâte tendre (D:i)                          |
| 1792    | répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)                               |
| 1793    | répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)                               |
| 1795    | répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, première classe (D:h) |
| 1796–98 | répareur, pâte tendre                                     |
| 1800    | pâte tendre   |

#### Durand

- |         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1766–70 | peintre |
|---------|---------|

#### Duriz

- |      |                      |
|------|----------------------|
| 1773 | manoeuvre, pâte dure |
|------|----------------------|

#### Durosey (I)

- |         |                                |
|---------|--------------------------------|
| 1776–77 | fonds de couleurs, pâte tendre |
|---------|--------------------------------|

**Durosey (II)**

(Durosai, Durozey)

- 1777–80 répareur, pâte tendre  
 1780 aux terres  
 1781 aux terres, pâte tendre  
 1781–88 garde d'ustensilles  
 1790 garde d'ustensilles (D:f)  
 1792 garde d'ustensilles (D:g)

**Durosey (III), fils**

- 1783 répareur, pâte dure  
*Worked Oct. only (Va').*

**Durosey (IV), veuve**

- 1786–88 pour répondre la messe  
 1793 portier (pour son fils) (AN5)  
 1795 magasin, portier; magasin,  
     troisième classe (D:h)  
 1796–98 magasin, portier  
 1800 magasin

**Durosey (V), Pascal**

- 1793 pâte dure (Va')  
*Made handles; died 1794 (Va').*

**Durosey (VI), Mlle Julie, l'ainée**

Later Chanou XII, Mme

- 1791–93 peintre (Vj')  
 1794–95 citoyenne peintre  
 1795 aux pièces, et peinture, seconde  
     classe (D:h)  
*Painter of flowers, bouquets, and  
     garlands (D:e). Until 1803 (L-C).*

**Durosey (VII), Sophie (-Adelle), la jeune**  
(Dame Noualhier)

- 1793 brunisseuse (AN5)  
 1794 brunisseuse  
 1795 brunisseuse; peinture, seconde  
     classe (D:h)  
 1796–97 brunisseuse  
 1800 brunisseuse aux pièces (Vj')  
*Entered 1792, attained majority  
     1797, died 1823 (Y9, p. 45).*

**Duru (I), (François-Camille)**

- 1753–56 sculpteur  
 1756–58 graveur  
 1758–67 sculpteur  
 1767 sculpteur, première classe  
*Modeleur (D:b).*

**Duru (II), Nicolas**

- 1756–73 répareur  
 1773–81 répareur, pâte dure  
*Répareur of ornaments (MB).*

**Dusolle**

- 1768–73 peintre  
 1773–74 peintre, pâte dure  
*Painter of flowers, nosegays, and  
     garlands (D:c).*

**Dutarte**

- 1754 couleurs  
 1754–55 doreur

**Dutenda (I), (Nicolas)**

(Dutanda)

- 1765–69 peintre  
 1773–77 peintre, pâte dure  
 1778–80 peintre  
 1781–88 fonds  
 1790 peintre (Vj'); fonds de couleurs  
     (D:f)  
 1791 peintre (Vj')  
 1792 peintre (Vj'); fonds (D:g)  
 1793 peintre (Vj'); fonds (AN5)  
 1794 peintre  
 1795 peintre; peinture, seconde classe  
     (D:h)  
 1796–98 peintre  
 1800 peintre  
*Painter of flowers, nosegays, and  
     garlands (D:c).*

**Dutenda (II), Mlle**

(Dutanda)

- Painter of flowers before 1797  
     (L-C).*

<b>Duval (I)</b> (Duvalle)		<b>Eliot</b>
1770–73	répareur	
1773–76	tourneur, pâte tendre	1774–78 postillon
1778–79	répareur, pâte tendre	
1782–83	répareur, pâte tendre	
<b>Duval (II)</b>		<b>Emery</b> (Emmerich)
1773–74	manoeuvre, pâte dure	1764–67 sculpteur <i>Did piecework.</i>
<b>Duval (III), Mme</b> (Duvalle)		<b>Ereaux (I), l'ainé</b>
1774	pâtes et porcelaine tendre	1788 peintre Until 1791 (MB).
1775	composition des pâtes, pâte tendre	
1776	fabrication des pâtes, pâte tendre	
<b>Duval (IV)</b>		<b>Ereaux (II), le jeune</b>
1785–88	sculpteur	1788 répareur, pâte dure
1788	répareur, pâte dure	1789–91 pâte dure (Va') Left 1792 (Ob).
1789–92	pâte dure	
	<i>Left May 1792 (D:g).</i>	
<b>Duverdy, (François)</b>		<b>Etard</b>
1757–58	peintre <i>Painter of figures (MB).</i>	1795–98 peintre Painter of antique heads; special projects 1798–99 (C-G). Also 1803–04 (L-C).
<b>Eberhard</b>		<b>Eustache</b>
1770	peintre	1757–60 manoeuvre
<b>Eguin (I), le jeune</b> (Eguain, Equein)		<b>Evans (I), (Etienne)</b>
1765–73	répareur	1752–73 peintre
1773–81	répareur, pâte dure <i>Répareur d'ornements (MB).</i>	1773–74 peintre, pâte tendre
		1775 peintre, pâte dure
		1777 travaux extraordinaires
		1778–85 peintre
		1785–88 peintre; travaux aux pièces
		1789–93 peintre (Vj')
		1794 peintre
		1795 peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)
		1796–98 peintre
		1800 peintre <i>Painter of animals, butterflies, and birds. Awarded bonus 1800. Until 1806 (L-C).</i>
<b>Eguin (II)</b> (Equein)		
1775–77	couverte et encaissement, pâte dure	
1778–79	couverte et encaissement	

**Evans (II), l'ainé**

1782–85 répareur, pâte dure

**Evans (III), fils jeune**

(Evance)

1783–88 répareur, pâte dure  
 1789 pâte dure (Va')  
 1790 au tour anglais, pâte dure (Va')  
 1791–93 pâte dure (Va')  
 1794 pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va')  
 1795 pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va');  
     pâte dure, première classe (D:h)  
 1796–98 pâte dure  
 1800 pâte dure  
 Entered 1782 (AN4).

**Faivret (III), fils jeune, fils II, le jeune**

1779–82 répareur, pâte dure

**Fallot**

(Falot)

1764–73 aux couleurs  
 1773–75 doreur, pâte dure  
 1777 travaux extraordinaires  
 1778–82 peintre  
 1783–86 travaux aux pièces  
 1790 travaux aux pièces (D:f)  
 Did piecework 1774. Painter of  
 birds, ornament, butterflies, and  
 chinoiserie, ca. 1777 (D:c). Until  
 1793 at least (L-C).

**Faivret (I), père**

(Fevret)

1771–73 manœuvre  
 1774–76 encaissement, pâte tendre  
 1776–77 couverte, pâte tendre  
 1778 moulin  
 1778–80 aux terres  
 1781 couverte et encaissement  
 1781–82 fours et encaissement, pâte tendre  
 1783–88 grès, pâte tendre  
 1790 grès, pâte tendre (D:f)  
 1791 fours (D:i)  
 1792 grés, pâte tendre (D:g); grès pâte et  
     couverte dure (AN3)  
 1793 grés, pâte tendre (AN5)  
 1794 grès de couverte tendre  
 1795 grès de couverte tendre; fours,  
     seconde classe (D:h)  
 1796–98 grès de couverte tendre  
 1800 fours  
 Awarded bonus 1800.

**Faivret (II), fils ainé**

1776–81 répareur, pâte dure

**Falconet, Etienne**

1758 engaged as sculptor  
 1762—designer of vases

**Farcy**

(Farci, Farsy)

1769–73 mouleur en pâte  
 1773–77 mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre  
 1778–79 mouleur en pâte dans l'atelier des  
     répareurs, pâte tendre  
 1779–88 mouleur en pâte  
 1790 mouleur en pâte (D:f)  
 1791 département de pâte tendre (D:i)  
 1792 mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre (D:g)  
 1793 mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre (AN5)  
 1794 mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre  
 1795 mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre; pâte  
     tendre, première classe (D:h)  
 1796–98 mouleur en pâte tendre

**Fauchon**(Fouchon) May be identical with David (VII) or  
 (VIII)

1785–87 aux terres  
 1788 aux terres, pâte dure  
 1790 aux terres, pâte dure (D:f)  
 1791 fours (D:i)  
 1792 moulin et fabrication des pâtes  
     (D:g)  
 1793 moulin (AN5)  
 1794 moulin  
 1795 moulin; fours, troisième classe  
     (D:h)  
 1796–97 moulin

<b>Ferrand</b> (Farrant)		<b>Firly</b>
1752	peintre	1772–73 mouleur en pâte 1773 manoeuvre 1774–75 mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre
<b>Ferry, (Pierre-Augustin)</b> (Fery)		<b>Flamand</b>
1757–63	peintre Painter of flowers (MB).	1763–71 répareur
<b>Féty (I)</b> (Faisty)		<b>Flans</b>
1775–76	bûcher	1759 aux fours
1776–77	couverte, pâte tendre	
1778–79	moulin	
1779–80	aux terres	
1781	aux terres, pâte dure	<b>Fleury</b>
1781–82	aux terres	1778–79 mouleur en pâte dans l'atelier des répareurs, pâte tendre
1783	aux terres, pâte tendre	1779–80 mouleur en pâte
1784–87	aux terres	
1788	aux terres, pâte tendre	
1790	aux terres, pâte tendre (D:f)	<b>Foinet, (André-Joseph) or (Auguste-Joseph)</b> (La France)
1792	aux terres (D:g)	
<b>Féty (II)</b>		1776–77 doreur, pâte dure
1780	répareur, pâte dure	1778–79 doreur
<b>Feuché</b> (Feuchey)		1779–84 peintre
1784–85	bûcher	1785–87 peintre; travaux aux pièces
1785–88	répareur, pâte dure	1787–88 doreur; travaux aux pièces
1789–90	pâte dure (Va')	1790 doreur (D:f)
1792	marcheur des pâtes (Va')	1791 département de peinture (D:i)
1794	pâte dure; marcheur des pâtes (Va')	1792 doreur (D:g)
1795	pâte dure; pâte dure, troisième classe (D:h)	1793 doreur (AN5)
1796–97	pâte dure  Il marche les pâtes, sert l'atelier, et passe les ouvrages aux four (Va').	1794 peintre 1795 doreur; dorure, première classe (D:h) 1796–98 doreur 1800 doreur
<b>Fillet</b>	Painter 1747 (C-G).	Painter of flowers and nosegays. Entered 1773; left 1800; returned 1813; died 1839 (Y9, p. 128).
<b>Firens</b>		<b>Fontaine (I), (Jacques)</b>
1746	peintre Until 1747 (C-G).	1752–73 peintre 1773–74 peintre, pâte dure 1774–75 peintre, pâte tendre 1775 peintre, pâte dure 1779–83 peintre 1783–84 peintre; doreur (Vj') 1784–87 peintre 1787–88 ancien peintre

<b>Fontaine (I), (Jacques), cont'd.</b>		<b>Fontelliau (IV), Mlle</b>
1790	ancien peintre (D:f)	1772–73 brunisseuse
1791	département de peinture (D:i)	1773–77 brunisseuse, pâte tendre
1792	ancien peintre (D:g)	1778–88 brunisseuse
1793	ancien peintre (AN5)	1790 brunisseuse (D:f)
1795	peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)	1792 brunisseuse (D:g)
1796–98	peintre	1793 brunisseuse (AN5)
1800	peintre <i>Painter of flowers, trophies, ornaments, miniatures, and infants (D:c). Awarded bonus 1800. Until 1807 (L-C).</i>	1795 brunisseuse; peinture, première classe (D:h)
<b>Fontaine (II), Mlle</b>		<b>Foucard</b>
1777–79	travaux extraordinaires	
1780–88	travaux aux pièces	1749 tourneur (D:a)
1790	travaux aux pièces (D:f) <i>Painter of flowers and nosegays ca. 1777 (D:c). Until 1794 (L-C).</i>	
<b>Fontelliau (I), François</b> (Fontelion, Fontelliott)		<b>Fouré, (Mathieu)</b> (Fourié)
1753	occupation unspecified	1749–50 peintre
1753–55	peintre <i>Painter of flowers (MB).</i>	1754–62 peintre <i>Painter of flowers (D:b).</i>
<b>Fontelliau (II), Antoine (-Louis)</b> (Fontelion, Fontelliott)		<b>Fournier (I)</b>
1753	occupation unspecified	1746 sculpteur
1753–60	peintre	1749 sculpteur <i>Furnished models 1746–48 (C-G).</i>
1760–73	aux couleurs	
1773–77	aux couleurs, pâte tendre	
1778–81	aux couleurs	
1781–85	adjoint, chimie	
1785–88	chimie <i>Painter of flowers. Aux couleurs for carmine, purple, and violet. Until 1789 (L-C).</i>	
<b>Fontelliau (III), Mme or Mlle Maria or Marie</b>		<b>Fournier (II)</b>
1754–55	doreuse	1784–87 aux terres
1756–65	brunisseuse	1788 aux terres, pâte tendre
		1790 fours et encaissement, pâte dure (D:f)
		1791 fours (D:i)
		1792 fours et encaissement, pâte dure (D:g)
		1793 fours et encaissement, pâte dure (AN5)
		1794 fours et encaissement, pâte dure
		1795 fours et encaissement, pâte dure; fours, première classe (D:h)
		1796–99 fours et encaissement, pâte dure
		<b>Fournier (III), l'aîné</b>
		1783–88 répareur, pâte dure
		1789 pâte dure (Va') <i>Until 1790 (L-C).</i>

<b>Fournier (IV), le jeune, fils</b>		<b>Fumez</b>	
1786–88	répareur, pâte dure	1777	travaux extraordinaires
1790–91	pâte dure (Va')	1778–85	peintre
	Left 1791 (Ob).	1785	peintre; travaux aux pièces
		1786–88	peintre
		1789–93	peintre (Vj')
		1794	peintre
		1795	peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)
		1796–98	peintre
1745	chartier des vivres	1800	peintre <i>Painter of flowers (MB).</i>
<b>François</b>			
May be identical with Gérard (I)			
<b>Fresne, (François-Firmin)</b>		<b>Furet</b>	
(Dufresne)			
1756–67	répareur	1761–64	sculpteur
	Died 1767 (Rothschild).	1764–69	sculpteur, première classe
		1773	sculpteur, pâte dure
		1774	sculpteur, première classe, pâte dure
<b>Freta</b>		1775–78	sculpteur, pâte dure
		1778–83	sculpteur <i>Did piecework 1761–64.</i>
<b>Fretz</b>			
1770–72	fours		
1772–73	doreur		
1773–74	répareur, pâte dure		
1774–75	couverte, pâte dure		
1775–77	couverte et encaissement, pâte dure		
1778–79	couverte et encaissement		
<b>Fritsche</b>		<b>Gabin, (Michel)</b>	
1763–65	peintre	1756–58	répareur
	<i>Painter of figures (MB).</i>		Tourneur, second class (Y7, p. 120).
<b>Fromaget, Mlle Anne</b>		<b>Gabriel</b>	
1753	brunisseuse	1797	peintre
1753–55	doreuse		<i>Painter of figures (L-C).</i>
1756–65	brunisseuse		
<b>Fromant</b>			
		<b>Gagnon</b>	
		(Guignon)	
1788	travaux aux pièces	1783–84	moulin et fabrication des pâtes
1789	peintre (Vj')	1784–88	bûcher
	<i>Painter of flowers and nosegays; died 1789 (D:d).</i>	1790	bûcher (D:f)
		<b>Gallois, (Claude-François)</b>	
		(Galloy)	
		1745	occupation unspecified
		1749	mouleur (D:a)
		ca. 1752	mouleur (AN1)
		1754–69	mouleur en pâte <i>Died 1769 (Rothschild).</i>

**Gambier (I), (Antoine)**

(Gambie, Ganbier) May be identical with Gambier (II)

- 1749      apprenti anseur ou bœteur (D:a)  
 ca. 1752    répareur (AN1)  
 1754–62    mouleur en pâte

**Gambier (II)**

May be identical with Gambier (I)

- 1769–73    répareur  
 1773–77    répareur, pâte dure  
 1778        répareur, pâte tendre  
 1798        répareur, pâte tendre  
               Répareur d'ornements (MB).

**Ganeau (I), (Jean-Louis)**

(Gasneau)

- 1785–88    répareur, pâte tendre  
 1790        répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)  
 1791        département de pâte tendre (D:i)  
 1792        répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)  
 1793        répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)  
 1794        répareur, pâte tendre  
 1795        répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre,  
               première classe (D:h)  
 1796–98    répareur, pâte tendre  
 1800        pâte tendre  
               Born 1757; marquer, aide des  
               ateliers de peinture; pensioned  
               1819 (Y9, p. 44)

**Ganeau (II), Josephine (or Marie-Joseph), femme**

(Gasneau, Mlle Chanou)

- 1794        brunisseuse  
 1795        brunisseuse; peinture, seconde  
               classe (D:h)  
 1796–98    brunisseuse  
 1800        brunisseuse  
               Married 1796. Pensioned 1823  
               (Y9, p. 53).

**Ganneval**

- 1741        occupation unspecified  
 1746        occupation unspecified  
               Aux fours 1741, 1746 (C-G).

**Gantier**

- 1770–73    répareur  
 1773–75    répareur, pâte dure  
 1796–98    pâte dure  
 1799        pâte dure (Va')

**Garnier (I), l'ainé**

- 1770–72    manoeuvre  
 1773–74    manoeuvre, pâte tendre  
 1775–77    couverte et encaissement, pâte dure  
 1778–79    couverte et encaissement  
 1779–80    aux terres  
 1781        aux terres, pâte tendre  
 1781–82    aux terres  
 1783        aux terres, pâte tendre  
 1784–87    aux terres  
 1788        aux terres, pâte tendre  
 1790        aux terres, pâte tendre (D:f)  
 1791        fours (D:i)  
 1792        aux terres (D:g)  
 1793        aux terres (AN5)  
 1794        aux terres  
 1795        aux terres; fours, seconde classe  
               (D:h)  
 1796        aux terres

**Garnier (II), le jeune**

- 1771–72    manoeuvre  
 1773        manoeuvre, pâte dure  
 1774–75    moulin, pâte dure  
 1776–77    couverte et encaissement, pâte dure  
 1777–82    moulin, pâte dure  
 1783–87    moulin et fabrication des pâtes  
 1788        moulin, pâte dure  
 1790        moulin et fabrication des pâtes,  
               pâte dure (D:f)  
 1791        fours (D:i)  
 1792        moulin et fabrication des pâtes,  
               pâte dure (D:g)  
 1793        moulin (AN5)  
 1794        moulin  
 1795        moulin; fours, première classe (D:h)  
 1796–97    moulin

**Garnier (III), père**

- 1773–74    manoeuvre, pâte tendre  
 1775–77    couverte et encaissement, pâte dure  
 1778–79    couverte et encaissement  
 1779–80    aux terres  
 1781        aux terres, pâte dure

<b>Garnon</b>		<b>George</b>	
1754–55	peintre <i>Perhaps painter of flowers (D:b).</i>	1763–73	répareur
1790	chimie (D:f)	1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre
1792	chef, chimie (D:g) <i>Chef des couleurs 1791–93 (L-C).</i>		
<b>Gautier (I)</b> (Gauthier)		<b>Gérard (I), François, père, oncle</b> (François) May be identical with François	
1787	peintre (Vj')	1750–51	occupation unspecified
1788	peintre	1751–60	manoeuvre
1789–91	peintre (Vj') <i>Painter of animals, figures, and landscapes (D:d). Left 1791 (Ob).</i>	1760–73	aux fours
<b>Gautier (II), Mme</b>	<i>Painter before 1797 (L-C).</i>	1773–74	aux fours, pâte tendre
<b>Gautron</b>		1774–75	encaissement, pâte tendre
1766–68	répareur	1775–77	couverte, pâte tendre
<b>Genest (I), (Jean-Baptiste-Etienne)</b> (Genêt)		1777	tourneur, pâte tendre
1752	peintre	1778–81	encaissement et fours
1760–73	chef de la peinture	1781–85	encaissement et fours, pâte tendre
1773–77	chef de la peinture		
1778–88	chef de la peinture <i>Entered 1752; chief of painting studio 1753 (Y8, p. 33).</i>		
<b>Genest (II), Mlle (Françoise-) Annette</b> (Veuve Huet?)		<b>Gérard (II), (Claude-Charles), fils, l'aîné</b>	
1753–61	brunisseuse et doreuse <i>Sister of Genest (I); perhaps widow of Huet (III), painter (Y7, p. 12). Died 1785 (C-G).</i>	1771–73	peintre
<b>Génin, (Charles)</b>		1773–74	peintre, pâte dure
1756–57	peintre <i>Painter of flowers, garlands, and borders. Until 1758 (D:b).</i>	1774–77	peintre, pâte tendre
		1778–84	peintre
		1785–88	adjoint, four de peinture
		1788	travaux aux pièces
		1789	peintre (Vj')
		1790	peintre (Vj'); adjoint, four de peinture (D:f)
		1791	peintre (Vj')
		1792	peintre (Vj'); adjoint, four de peinture (D:g)
		1793	peintre (Vj'); adjoint, four de peinture (AN5)
		1794	adjoint, four de peinture
		1795	adjoint, four de peinture; peinture, première classe (D:h)
		1796–98	adjoint, four de peinture
		1800	four de peinture, et aux pièces pour peinture (Vj') <i>Chief of painters, gilders, and burnishers; pensioned 1825 (Y9, p. 5). Painter of figures, pastorals, and miniatures (D:c).</i>
		<b>Gérard (III), neveu</b>	
		1770–72	manoeuvre
		1773–74	manoeuvre, pâte dure
		1775–77	couverte et encaissement, pâte dure
		1778–81	couverte et encaissement
		1781–83	fours et encaissement, pâte dure

<b>Gérard (IV), (Jean-Baptiste-François), fils jeune</b>			
1776–77	élève de dessein	1798	répareur, pâte tendre
1778–79	peintre <i>Painter of flowers (MB), nosegays, and bouquets (D:c).</i>	1800	pâte tendre Répareur en uni (C-G). Until 1803 (MB).
<b>Gérard (V), Mme (Marie-Anne, née Vautrin)</b> (Mlle Vautrin)			
1775–76 doreuse, pâte dure			
1779	travaux extraordinaires		
1779–82	atelier des demoiselles		
1782–88	travaux aux pièces		
1790	travaux aux pièces (D:f)		
1793	peintre (Vj')		
1794	citoyenne peintre <i>Painter of flowers (MB). Married Gérard (II), 1782; he signs for her thereafter. Until 1802 (L-C).</i>		
<b>Gérin (I), (Humbert or Imberre)</b>			
1741	occupation unspecified (incrusteur?)		
1749	chef, anseurs et becteurs (D:a)		
1749–50	chef, atelier des anseurs <i>Had six workers in his studio 1749 (D:a). Kept the secret of the paste, with F. Gravant (C-G).</i>		
<b>Gérin (II), fils ainé</b>			
1749	anseur or becteur (D:a)		
ca. 1752	répareur (AN1)		
<b>Gérin (III), fils jeune</b>			
1749	anseur or becteur (D:a)		
<b>Germain</b>			
1741	occupation unspecified Sculptor (C-G).		
<b>Gervais</b>			
1770–73	répareur	1772–73	peintre
1773–83	répareur, pâte tendre	1773–74	peintre, pâte dure
		1776–77	doreur, pâte dure
		1778–79	peintre
		1779–80	ancien peintre
		1781–85	doreur
		1785	doreur; travaux aux pièces
		1786–88	doreur
		1790	doreur (D:f); peintre (Vj')
<b>Gerverot</b>			
1764–65 peintre			
<b>Gille</b>			
1778–79 mouleur en plâtre dans l'atelier des répareurs, pâte tendre			
<b>Gillotin (I)</b>			
May be identical with Gillotin (II) or (III)			
ca. 1752 répareur (AN1)			
<b>Gillotin (II), l'ainé</b>			
May be identical with Gillotin (I) or (III)			
1754–56	façonnage		
1756–58	répareur		
<b>Gillotin (III), le jeune</b>			
May be identical with Gillotin (I) or (II)			
1754–55	façonnage		
<b>Girard (I), (Etienne-Gabriel)</b>			
1762–64 peintre			
<b>Girard (II), L.</b> (Gérard, Giraud)			
1772–73 peintre			
1773–74 peintre, pâte dure			
1776–77 doreur, pâte dure			
1778–79 peintre			
1779–80 ancien peintre			
1781–85 doreur			
1785 doreur; travaux aux pièces			
1786–88 doreur			
1790 doreur (D:f); peintre (Vj')			

1791	département de peinture (D:i)	1774–88	répareur, pâte dure
1792	doreur (D:g)	1789–93	pâte dure (Va')
1793	doreur (AN5)	1794	sculpteur; répareur, pâte dure (Va')
1794	doreur	1795	pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va'); pâte dure, première classe (D:h)
1795	doreur; dorure, seconde classe (D:h)	1796–98	pâte dure
1796–98	doreur	1799–1800	pâte dure (Va') Entered 1769 (AN4). Pensioned 1817 (Y9, p. 105).
1800	doreur <i>Painter of arabesques and Chinese subjects (MB). Awarded bonus 1800. Until 1817 (L-C).</i>		

#### Gobilet, Jean

(Gobelet)

1750–68	aux fours
---------	-----------

#### Gobin, (Etienne)

(Dubuisson)

1756–59	peintre <i>Painter of flowers. Left 1760 (D:b).</i>
---------	--

#### Goblet (I), l'aîné

(Gobelet)

1775	mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre	1793	peintre (Vj')
1776	couverte, pâte tendre	1794	peintre

#### Goblet (II)

(Gobelet) May be identical with Goblet (III)

1775–78	répareur, pâte dure
---------	---------------------

#### Goblet (III)

(Goblé) May be identical with Goblet (II)

1779	bûcher
------	--------

#### Godeau

1754–55	sculpteur; graveur	1749	apprenti tourneur (D:a)
1755	sculpteur	ca. 1752	tourneur (AN1)
1756–60	graveur	1754–56	façonnage

#### Godin (I), (Charles), père

(Gaudin)

1770–73	répareur
1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre

1774–88	répareur, pâte dure
1789–93	pâte dure (Va')
1794	sculpteur; répareur, pâte dure (Va')
1795	pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va'); pâte dure, première classe (D:h)
1796–98	pâte dure
1799–1800	pâte dure (Va') Entered 1769 (AN4). Pensioned 1817 (Y9, p. 105).

#### Godin (II), (Louis-Victor), fils ainé, l'aîné

1792–93	peintre (Vj')
1794	peintre
1795	peintre; chimie, seconde classe (D:h)
1796–98	chimie <i>Entered 1791; painter of figures, miniatures, etc. (D:e). Left 1800, returned 1802 (Y9, p. 42). Poseur de fonds 1792; gilder 1793; pensioned 1821; died 1831 (C-G).</i>

#### Godin (III), le jeune, cadet

1793	peintre (Vj')
1794	peintre
1795	peintre; peinture, seconde classe (D:h)
1796–98	peintre
1800	peintre <i>Painter of ornament; also 1805–11 (L-C). Painter of figures, miniatures, etc. (D:e).</i>

#### Godin (IV), Mme (Catherine-Elizabeth,

née Breton), dame ainée

Gilder, entered 1798, left 1800, returned 1807, died 1828 (Y9, p. 40). Gilder 1806–28 (L-C). Not in 18th century payroll.

#### Goffard (I), l'aîné

(Goffart)

1749	apprenti tourneur (D:a)
ca. 1752	tourneur (AN1)
1754–56	façonnage
1756–59	répareur <i>Before 1748 (MB).</i>

**Goffard (II), le jeune, cadet**

1749	apprenti mouleur (D:a)
ca. 1752	répareur (AN1)
1754	façonnage <i>A Goffard, tourneur, who entered in 1754, was suspended in 1757 for misconduct (Y7, p. 63)</i>

**Gomery, (Edmé)**

1756–58	peintre <i>Dismissed for misconduct, March 1758 (Y8, p. 101). Painter of birds.</i>
---------	--

**Gomond, F. (François)**

(Gomont)

1772–73	sculpteur, deuxième classe
1773–74	sculpteur, deuxième classe, pâte dure
1776	sculpteur, pâte dure

**Goubert  
(Goubet)**

1741	occupation unspecified Sculptor 1741–48 (C-G).
------	---

**Gouffé**

(Gauffé, Goufflé)

1786–87	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre
1787–88	fonds
1790	fonds de couleurs (D:f)
1791	département de peinture (D:i)
1792	fonds (D:g)
1793	fonds (AN5)
1794	fonds de couleurs
1795	peintre; peinture, seconde classe (D:h)
1796–98	peintre
1800	peintre

**Goujon (I)**

1743	occupation unspecified Painter (MB).
------	---

**Goujon (II), le jeune**

1778–83	répareur, pâte dure <i>Left 1783 (Va')</i>
---------	---

**Gouret**

1767–73	manoeuvre
1774–77	grais, pâte tendre
1778–79	mouleur en pâte et blutoir dans l'atelier des répareurs, pâte tendre

**Gouverneur, Mlle**

1786–87	brunisseuse
1787	brunisseuse; travaux aux pièces
1788	brunisseuse

**Gravant (I), F. (François)**

(Gravand)

1741	occupation unspecified
1743	occupation unspecified
1745	occupation unspecified
1746	compositon des pâtes
1749	chef, fabrication des pâtes (D:a) <i>Had eight workers in his studio 1749 (D:a). Apparently moved to executive payroll after 1749. Furnisher of paste and glaze 1743; had studios for sculpture and flower painting 1748; on his death in 1765, his son, François, succeeded him as "fournisseur de pâtes" (C-G).</i>

**Gravant (II), Mme**

1749	chef d'atelier des fleurs (D:a)
ca. 1752	façon de fleurs en couverte (AN1) <i>Had 45 women or girls of all ages in her atelier 1749 (D:a).</i>

**Gravant (III), neveu**

1749	apprenti tourneur (D:a)
ca. 1752	tourneur (AN1)
1754–56	façonnage
1756–61	répareur <i>Nephew of F. Gravant (I), who signs payroll for him 1756.</i>

**Gravant (IV), François, fils**

1749      apprenti tourneur (D:a)

**Gravier**

1780–82    répareur, pâte dure  
 1782       fours et encaissement, pâte dure  
 1783–88    grès, pâte dure  
 1790       grès, pâte dure (D:f)  
 1791       fours (D:i)  
 1792       grès, pâte et couverte dure (AN3);  
               grès pâte dure (D:g)  
 1793       grès et couverte, pâte dure (AN5)  
 1794       grès et couverte dure  
 1795       grès et couverte dure; fours,  
               seconde classe (D:h)  
 1796–98    grès et couverte dure  
               *Au tour anglais (ou) il manie la  
               pâte (C-G).*

**Grémont (I), (Claude-Jean-Baptiste), père**

1749       mouleur (D:a)  
 ca. 1752    répareur (AN1)  
 1754–56    façonnage  
 1756–73    répareur  
 1773–75    répareur, pâte tendre  
               *Entered 1746; left 1748; returned  
               1754 (Y7, p. 67). Paid jointly  
               with wife, Grémont (II), 1754–64.*

**Grémont (II), Mme (Marguerite, née Viennot)**

ca. 1752    répareur (AN1)  
 1754–56    façonnage  
 1756–73    répareur  
 1773–74    répareur, pâte dure  
 1774–75    répareur, pâte tendre  
               *Made flowers for vases and  
               covers. Paid jointly with  
               husband, Grémont (I), 1754–64.  
               Until 1780 at least (C-G).*

**Grémont (III), (Etienne-Jean), fils**

1769–73    peintre  
 1773–76    peintre, pâte dure  
 1777       travaux extraordinaires  
 1778–81    peintre  
               *Painter of flowers, garlands, and  
               bouquets; left 1781 (D:c).*

**Grémont (IV), Mlle (Julie)**

1775       doreuse, pâte dure

**Grison (I), (Jean-François), père**

1749       peintre  
 1750       peintre et doreur  
 1751–52    doreur  
               *Until 1759 (D:b).*

**Grison (II), (Jean), fils**

1750–51    doreur  
 1752       doreur et peintre  
 1753–72    doreur

**Grison (III), l'aîné**

1772–73    peintre  
 1773–74    doreur, pâte tendre

**Grispy**

(Grispi)

1775–77    mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre

**Grogniard (I), père**  
(Grognard)

1773–74    manoeuvre, pâte tendre  
 1775–77    couverte, pâte tendre  
 1778       moulin  
 1778–79    aux terres

**Grogniard (II), fils**  
(Groniard, Grognard)

1773–74    manoeuvre, pâte tendre  
 1775–77    couverte, pâte tendre

**Grossman**

1766–67    peintre

**Guenet**

1768–73    répareur

<b>Guerre</b>		<b>Harmoise</b>
1784–85	encaissement et fours, pâte tendre	1766–68 peintre
<b>Guignet (I), père</b>		<b>Havel</b>
1769–73	répareur	
1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre	Painter 1763 ( <i>L-C.</i> )
1774–88	répareur, pâte dure	
1789–93	pâte dure (Va')	
1794	pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va')	
1795	pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va'); pâte dure, première classe (D:h)	
1796–98	pâte dure	
1800	pâte dure <i>Entered 1768 (AN4). Called "père" from 1786. Awarded bonus 1800. Répareur d'ornements (MB).</i>	1777 blutoir, pâte tendre 1778 moulin 1778–79 aux terres 1779–80 couverte et encaissement
<b>Guignet (II)</b>		<b>Hayard</b>
1785–88	sculpteur	
1790	sculpteur (D:f) <i>Left 1791 (Ob.).</i>	
<b>Guignet (III), fils, aîné</b>		<b>Hébert (I)</b>
1786–88	répareur, pâte dure	1756–57 peintre
1789–92	pâte dure (Va') <i>Left May 1792 (D:g).</i>	
<b>Guillemard</b>		<b>Hébert (II)</b> (Hebers)
1767–73	manoeuvre	1756–57 répareur
1774–75	couverte, pâte tendre	1757–60 aux fours
1775–76	couverte et encaissement, pâte dure	
1776–77	couverte, pâte tendre	
1778–79	moulin et aux terres	
1779	aux terres	
1779–81	couverte et encaissement	
<b>Guillotaux</b> (Guillotot)		<b>Hébert (III), F.</b>
1782	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre	1757–60 répareur
1784	fours et encaissement, pâte dure	
<b>Hanou</b> (Hannou)		<b>Hébert (IV), Philippe</b>
1768–71	répareur	1765–68 répareur
		<b>Hébert (V) A., le jeune</b>
		1767–73 répareur
		1773–74 répareur, pâte dure <i>Called "le jeune" from 1772.</i>
		<b>Hébert (VI), L.</b>
		1770 répareur
		1771–73 mouleur en pâte
		1774–77 mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre

<b>Hébert (VII)</b>		1778–81      peintre
1782–87      sculpteur		1783–84      peintre
		Left May 1781; returned Feb.
		1783 (V)'). Painter of flowers,
		nosegays, and garlands; died
		1784 (D:c).
<b>Hedouin (I), père</b>		
1772–73      manoeuvre		
1773      manoeuvre, pâte dure		
1774–75      moulin		
1775      garde moulin, pâte dure		
1776      couverte et encaissement		
1776–77      moulin, pâte dure		
<b>Hedouin (II), fils</b>		
1774      manoeuvre		
1774–75      moulin, pâte dure		
1775–76      couverte et encaissement, pâte dure		
1776–77      moulin, pâte dure		
<b>Helbert</b>		
1766–67      répareur		
<b>Hémare</b>		
1764–65      manoeuvre		
<b>Hemery</b>		
1784–88      fours et encaissement, pâte dure		
Left 1788 (Ob).		
<b>Henrion (I), (François)</b>		
1750–51      occupation unspecified		
1752      manoeuvre		
1753      au blutoir		
1753–54      manoeuvre		
1755–57      mouleur en pâte		
<b>Henrion (II), (J), l'aîné</b>		
1770–73      peintre		
1774–77      peintre, pâte tendre		
		1778–81      peintre
		1783–84      peintre
		Left May 1781; returned Feb.
		1783 (V)'). Painter of flowers,
		nosegays, and garlands; died
		1784 (D:c).
<b>Henrion (III), le jeune</b>		
1770–73      répareur		
1773–74      répareur, pâte tendre		
1774–81      répareur, pâte dure		
		Répareur of hard-paste
		porcelains, third class (C-G).
<b>Henry, Laurent</b>		
1769–73      répareur		
1773–74      répareur, pâte tendre		
1774–88      répareur, pâte dure		
1789–93      pâte dure (Va')		
1794      pâte dure		
1795      pâte dure; pâte dure, première		
		classe (D:h)
1796–98      pâte dure		
1799–1800      pâte dure (Va')		
		"Pour memoire" on payroll,
		1794–95, when he traveled to
		Meudon (Va'). Mouleur and
		répareur until 1815 (L-C).
		Pensioned 1812, died 1817 (Y9,
		p. 93).
<b>Herbert</b>		
1778–79      répareur, pâte dure		
<b>Herbet</b>		
1754      peintre		
<b>Héré (I), fils</b>		
(Hérez)		
1762–69      manoeuvre		
1770–73      répareur		
1773–74      répareur, pâte tendre		
1774      tourneur, pâte tendre; tourneur		
		d'assiettes

<b>Héré (I), fils, cont'd.</b>		<b>Hettlinger, (Jean-Jacques)</b>
1775–77	tourneur, pâte tendre	1795–98 direction
1778–88	répareur, pâte tendre	Born Switzerland 1734, died 1803 (C-G). Director until 1800, “administrateur-adjoint” 1800– 03 (L-C).
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f) Listed 1761 (L-C). Died Nov. 1791 (Ob.).	
<b>Héré (II), père</b> (Hérez)		<b>Heurtaux</b> (Heurtault)
1773–75	manoeuvre, pâte tendre	1764–65 peintre
1775–76	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre	
1776–77	blutoir, pâte tendre	
1778	moulin	
<b>Héricourt (I), (Augustin), l'aîné</b> (Henricourt)		<b>Hileken</b> (Hilken)
1754–56	façonnage	1769–73 peintre
1756–59	répareur	1773–74 peintre, pâte tendre <i>Painter of figures and pastorals,</i> <i>ca. 1777 (D:c).</i>
	Died 1759 (Rothschild).	
<b>Héricourt (II), M. (Michel), le jeune, cadet</b> (Henricourt)		<b>Hornong</b>
1755–56	façonnage	1762–66 peintre
1756–62	répareur	
	Died Dec. 1762.	
<b>Héricourt (III), (Augustin-François)</b> (Henricourt)		<b>Hospital</b> (Hospidhal)
1770–73	peintre	1763–64 peintre
1773–74	peintre, pâte dure	
1776–77	peintre, pâte dure <i>Painter of flowers and nosegays</i> (D:c).	
<b>Herlubique</b>		<b>Houry, (Pierre)</b> (Oury)
1792	peintre, élève (Vj') Worked May only (Vj').	1749 mouleur (D:a) ca. 1752 répareur (AN1) 1754 façonnage 1754–55 peintre <i>Painter of flowers; entered 1747,</i> <i>died 1755 (Y8, p 81).</i>
<b>Héro</b>		<b>Huet (I)</b>
1790–91	peintre (Vj') <i>Painter of flowers and nosegays</i> (D:d).	1745 occupation unspecified
		<b>Huet (II), Mlle (Annette)</b>
		1754–56 doreuse 1756–73 brunisseuse

1773–77	brunisseuse, pâte tendre	Hüny (Hunis)
1778–85	brunisseuse <i>Perhaps niece of Genest (I) and daughter of Huet (III), painter.</i>	
	<b>Huet (III), (Etienne)</b>	
1756–58	peintre	
	<b>Huet (IV)</b>	
1763	sculpteur <i>A la pâte 1762 (Tamara Préaud, personal communication).</i>	1785–88 sculpteur 1790 sculpteur (D:f) 1791 sculpteur dans l'atelier des peintres (Vj'); sculpteur (D:i) 1792 sculpteur (D:g) 1793 sculpteur (AN5) 1794 sculpteur 1795 sculpteur; sculpture, première classe (D:h) 1796–98 sculpteur 1800 sculpteur <i>Sculpteur-fleuriste until 1810 (L-C). Worked in painters' studio 1791–96.</i>
	<b>Humbert (I), (Joseph)</b>	<b>Huré (I), père</b>
1772–73	répareur	1766–73 répareur
1773–74	répareur, pâte dure	1773–85 répareur, pâte tendre
1774–78	bas relief, pâte dure	
1778–79	bas relief	
1780–81	sculpteur	
1781–86	sculpteur; travaux aux pièces	<b>Huré (II), (François-Joseph), fils</b> (Hureur)
1787	travaux aux pièces	1775–77 répareur, pâte tendre
1788	sculpteur	1777 fonds de couleurs, pâte tendre
1790	sculpteur (D:f)	1778 peintre
1791	sculpteur (D:i)	1779–80 ancien peintre
1792	sculpteur (D:g)	1781–88 fonds
1794	sculpteur	1790 fonds de couleurs (D:f)
1795	sculpteur; sculpture, première classe (D:h)	1791 département de peinture (D:i)
1796–98	sculpteur <i>Sculpteur de fleurs en ronde bosse (C-G). Répareur-fleuriste (L-C).</i>	1792 fonds (D:g) 1793 fonds (AN5) 1794 fonds de couleurs 1795 fonds de couleurs; peinture, première classe (D:h) 1796–98 fonds de couleurs <i>Died 1814 (Y9, p. 43).</i>
	<b>Humbert (II), Mme (Marie-Jeanne, née Carette)</b> (Mlle Carette)	
1772–73	brunisseuse	<b>Huré (III), fils</b>
1773–74	brunisseuse, pâte tendre	1795 fonds de couleurs; peinture, seconde classe (D:h)
1774	brunisseuse, pâte dure	1796–98 fonds de couleurs
1775	doreuse, pâte dure	1800 peinture
1788	travaux aux pièces	
1790	travaux aux pièces (D:f) <i>Married Humbert (I) 1774. Also worked 1794–97 (L-C).</i>	
	<b>Humbert (III), fille</b>	
1800	brunisseuse	1741 occupation unspecified <i>Sculptor (C-G).</i>

<b>Hutinet (I)</b> (Utinet)		<b>Jean (I), Richard</b>
1763–64	modeleur, mouleur	1750–51 occupation unspecified
1764–73	mouleur en pâte	ca. 1752 enfourneur (AN1)
		1752–56 manoeuvre
<b>Hutinet (II), l'aîné</b> (Utinet)		<b>Jean (II), J.</b>
1772–73	répareur	1777–88 répareur, pâte dure
1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre	1789–92 tourneur, pâte dure (Va') Left March 1792 (D:g).
1774–75	couverte, pâte dure	
1775–76	couverte et encaissement, pâte dure	
1776–77	fonds de couleurs, pâte tendre	
1777	couverte et encaissement, pâte dure	
1778–81	couverte et encaissement	
1781–88	couverte, pâte dure	
1790	couverte, pâte dure (D:f)	
1791	fours (D:i)	
1792	couverte, pâte dure (D:g)	
1793	grès et couverte, pâte dure (AN5)	
1794	grès de couverte dure	
1795	grès de couverte dure; fours, seconde classe (D:h)	
1796–98	grès de couverte dure	
<b>Hutinet (III), le jeune</b>		<b>Jeanne, Louis</b> (Jane)
1775–78	répareur, pâte dure	1775–77 couverte, pâte tendre
		1778 moulin
<b>Hutinet (IV), neveu</b> (Utinet)		<b>Jeanson</b> (Jeansson, Jansson, Jeansomt)
1779–88	répareur, pâte dure	1754 façonnage
1789–91	pâte dure (Va') <i>Died Oct. 1791 (Ob).</i>	1754–70 peintre Painter of flowers (D:b).
<b>Jacques</b> (Jacqué)		<b>Joseph</b>
1778	répareur, pâte dure	1765–66 manoeuvre
<b>Jame (I), (André)</b>		<b>Josse</b> (Yosse)
ca. 1752	répareur (AN1)	1754–55 peintre
1754–56	façonnage	
<b>Jame (II), Mme, veuve</b>		<b>Jouault, (François)</b> (Gouault, Jouaux)
1757–62	couverte	1770–72 manoeuvre
		1773–74 manoeuvre, pâte dure
		1775–77 couverte et encaissement, pâte dure
		1778–79 couverte et encaissement
		1779–80 aux terres

1781–88	répareur, pâte dure	Jubin
1789–90	pâte dure (Va')	
	Left 1790 (Ob). Tourneur au tour à pied (C-G).	1772–73 peintre
		1773–76 peintre, pâte tendre
		Gilder, ca. 1777–80 (D:c).
<b>Joubert</b>		
1786–87	moulin et fabrication des pâtes	
1788	aux terres et moulin, pâte dure	
1790	moulin et fabrication des pâtes,	
	pâte dure (D:f)	
1792	aux terres (D:g)	
<b>Joüenne</b>		
1749–52	occupation unspecified	<b>Jullien (I), l'aîné</b>
1752–57	manoeuvre	(Julien)
		1785–86 peintre
		1787 peintre; travaux aux pièces
		1787–88 peintre
		1789–91 peintre (Vj')
		Painter of landscapes, arabesques, and ornament (D:d).
		Left 1791 (Ob).
<b>Jourdain (I)</b>		
(Jourdin)		<b>Jullien (II), le jeune</b>
1774	manoeuvre, pâte dure	(Julien)
1775–77	couverte et encaissement, pâte dure	1786 peintre (Vj')
1778–79	couverte et encaissement	Painter of flowers and nosegays; entered 1785 (D:d).
1779–80	aux terres	
1781	aux terres, pâte dure	
1781–82	aux terres	
1783	aux terres, pâte tendre	
1784–87	aux terres	
1788	aux terres, pâte dure	
1790	aux terres, pâte dure (D:f)	
1792	aux terres (D:g)	
1793	aux terres (AN5)	
1794	aux terres	
1795	aux terres; fours, troisième classe (D:h)	
	Died 1795 (D:h).	
<b>Jourdain (II), fils</b>		
1787–88	répareur, pâte dure	<b>Knüpfler</b>
1789–90	pâte dure (Va')	(Kinnepfler, Le Saxon)
	Turned the wheel for M. Jean (II), 1789 (Va'). Left 1790 (Ob).	1759–60 peintre
<b>Joyau</b>		
(Joyaux)		<b>Kouster</b>
1766–73	peintre	
1773–76	peintre, pâte tendre	1785–86 encaissement et fours, pâte tendre
		1786–88 garde de nuit
		<b>La Grange, fils</b>
		1797–98 peintre
		Until 1803; painter of figures (L-C).
		<b>La Jeunesse (I)</b>
		1749–51 couverte et aux grais
		1751–61 fours
		1762–72 couverte
		<b>La Jeunesse (II), Mme, femme</b>
		1756–72 couverte

<b>La Liégue, (J.F.)</b>		<b>Lafosse</b>
1754–55      façonnage		1786–88      fours et encaissement, pâte dure
1763–67      répareur		1790      fours et encaissement, pâte dure (D:f)
	Left for military service, 1755 (Y7, p. 96).	1792      fours et encaissement, pâte dure (D:g)
		1793      fours et encaissement, pâte dure (AN5)
<b>La Marre</b>		
(Lamare)		
1773      manoeuvre		<b>Lagrenée, (Jean-Jacques), le jeune</b>
1774–75      mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre		1790      artiste (D:f)
1776–77      tourneur, pâte dure		1795–1800      artiste en chef
		Painter, artist in chief, 1785– 1800 (MB). See list of administrators, L-C. See career, C-G.
<b>La Pierre (I)</b>		
1754–68      manoeuvre		<b>Laleu (I), Mlle (Marie-Françoise), la jeune, fille</b>
<b>La Pierre (II)</b>		
(Pierre Meudon, Lapierre Demeudon)		1772–73      brunisseuse
1763–66      manoeuvre		1774–77      brunisseuse, pâte tendre
<b>La Salle</b>		1778–88      brunisseuse
1751      sculpteur et graveur		1790      brunisseuse (D:f)
1752      sculpteur		1791      département de peinture (D:i)
1753      graveur		1792      brunisseuse (D:g)
1754–55      graveur; sculpteur		1793      brunisseuse (AN5)
1755–56      sculpteur		1794      brunisseuse
1756–70      graveur		1795      brunisseuse; peinture, seconde classe (D:h)
		1796–98      brunisseuse
		1800      brunisseuse Pensioned 1818 (Y9, p. 52).
<b>Labaye</b>		<b>Laleu (II)</b>
1798      aux terres		1773      couverte
<b>Lafleur (I)</b>		1773–74      couverte, pâte tendre
1749      manoeuvre (D:a)		1774–88      garde magasin
1749–51      couverte		1790      garde magasin (D:f)
1751      couverte et aux grais		1791      magasin (D:i)
1752–53      couverte		1792      garde, magasin (D:g)
		1793      garde, magasin (AN5)
		1795      garde, magasin; magasin, première classe (D:h)
<b>Lafleur (II), Mme</b>		<b>Laleu (III), Mme, mère</b>
1763–67      couverte		1773      couverte
	“Retoucheuse de la couverte”	1773–75      couverte, pâte tendre
	1780 (C-G).	1776–77      brunisseuse, pâte tendre
		1778      couverte et fours de la fritte
		1778–79      couverte

1779–81	couverte et fours	<b>Landry (I), père</b>
1781–85	couverte et fours, pâte tendre	
1785–86	brunisseuse <i>Retoucheuse de couverte 1780 (C-G).</i>	
<b>Lallement, Joseph</b>		
1782–84	répareur, pâte dure	
<b>Laloyau</b>	Painter 1763 (L-C).	
<b>Lamartinière</b>		
	Painter 1763 (L-C). Enameler; his 1762–80 notebooks are in the Sèvres archives.	
<b>Lambert</b>		
1773–75	répareur, pâte dure	
<b>Lambin (I)</b>		
1797–98	doreur Gilder and painter 1796–1810 (L-C).	
<b>Lambin (II), Mme, femme</b>		
1797–98	doreuse	
1800	doreuse Listed 1796–1810 (L-C).	
<b>Lamprecht, (Georges)</b>		
1785–86	travaux aux pièces Painter of figures and animals 1784–87 (L-C). See career, C-G, pp. 332–333.	
<b>Lamy (Lami)</b>		
1758–60	sculpteur Congédié en 1759 (C-G).	
<b>Langot</b>		
	(Langau, Langaux)	
1772–73	répareur	
1773–77	répareur, pâte dure Répareur d'ornement (MB).	

**Lantara**  
(Lantaray)

1749–51 peintre

**Laroche (I)**  
(De Laroche, Delaroche)

1760–73 peintre  
1773–74 peintre, pâte dure  
1774 peintre, pâte tendre  
1775 peintre, pâte dure  
1775–77 peintre, pâte tendre  
1778–85 peintre  
1785–88 peintre; travaux aux pièces  
1789–93 peintre (Vj')  
1794 peintre  
1795 peintre; peinture, première classe  
(D:h)  
1796–98 peintre  
1800 peintre  
*Painter of flowers, garlands, and bouquets. Awarded bonus 1800. Until 1802 (MB).*

**Laroche (II), Mme**

ca. 1777–80 peintre (D:c)  
*Listed 1778–79 (L-C). Painter of flowers and nosegays (D:c).*

**Latourné, (Nicolas-François)**

1795 aux terres; fours, troisième classe  
(D:h)  
1796 aux terres  
1797–99 bûcher  
*Entered 1795; left 1799; returned 1819; died 1823 (Y9, p. 91).*

**Latrelle**

*Painter of flowers and nosegays, entered 1782 (D:d).*

**Laudiez**

1790 couverte, pâte tendre (D:f)

**Laurent (I)**

1746 sculpteur  
*Furnished models 1746–49 (C-G).*

**Laurent (II)**  
May be identical with Laurent (III)

1752–56 manoeuvre

**Laurent (III), père**  
May be identical with Laurent (II)

1771–73 manoeuvre  
1774–77 grès, pâte tendre  
1778 moulin  
1778–79 aux terres  
1779–81 couverte et encaissement  
1781–82 couverte et encaissement, pâte dure  
1783–88 grès, pâte dure  
1790 grès, pâte dure (D:f)  
1792 grès, pâte dure (D:g)

**Laurent (IV), fils**

1773–74 manoeuvre, pâte dure

**Lauvergnat (I), (Pierre-Charles?), l'ainé**  
(Lauvergniat)

1749 apprenti anseur ou becteur (D:a)  
ca. 1752 répareur (AN1)  
1754–56 façonnage  
1756–72 répareur  
*Archeveur and répareur of pieces of the second order (C-G).*

**Lauvergnat (II), (Pierre-Charles?), le jeune, cadet, oncle**  
(Lauvergniat)

1754–56 façonnage  
1756–73 répareur  
1773–75 répareur, pâte tendre  
*Répareur-acheveur 1755 (C-G).*

**Lauvergnat (III), Montlouis, fils jeune, fils  
(Lauvergniat)**

1772–73 répareur  
1773–79 répareur, pâte tendre

**Lauvergnat (IV), Dorjus, le jeune**

1775–79 répareur, pâte tendre

**Lauvergnat (V), Dorvilliers**

1775–79 répareur, pâte tendre  
1780–81 encaissement et fours  
1781–82 encaissement et fours, pâte tendre  
1783–87 fours et couverte, pâte tendre  
1787–88 répareur, pâte tendre  
1790 répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)  
1791 département de pâte tendre (D:i)  
1792 répareur, pâte tendre, et balayage  
    (D:g)  
1793 répareur, pâte tendre  
1794 répareur, pâte tendre  
1795 répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre,  
    seconde classe (D:h)  
1796–98 répareur, pâte tendre  
    Until 1800 (MB).

**Lauvergnat (VI), veuve, la jeune**

1791 magasin (D:i)  
1792 magasin, blanchisseuse (AN3)  
1794 magasin, blanchisseuse  
1795 magasin, blanchisseuse; magasin,  
    troisième classe (D:h)  
1796–98 magasin, blanchisseuse  
1800 magasin  
    Received pension 1778–88;  
    laundress 1792–98. Wife of  
    Lauvergnat (II)?

**Le Balleur, (Jean-Louis)  
(Balleur)**

1757–64 sculpteur  
    Did piecework from 1760.

**Le Bel (I), (Jean-Etienne), l'aîné  
(Lebel)**

1767–73 peintre  
1773–75 peintre, pâte dure  
    Painter of flowers and figures.

**Le Bel (II), (Jean-Nicolas), le jeune  
(Lebel)**

1773–74 peintre, pâte tendre  
1774–78 peintre, pâte dure  
1778–85 peintre  
1785–88 travaux aux pièces  
1789 peintre (V:j')  
1790 peintre (V:j'); ancien peintre (D:f)  
1791 peintre (V:j')  
1792 peintre (V:j'); ancien peintre (D:g)  
1793 peintre (V:j'); ancien peintre (AN5)  
    Painter of flowers, bouquets, and  
    garlands (D:c).

**Le Bel (III), Mme. (née Armand?)**

1777–79 travaux extraordinaires  
1780–87 travaux aux pièces  
1790 travaux aux pièces (D:f)  
    Also 1804–05 (L-C). Painter of  
    nosegays (D:c). Paid jointly with  
    husband, Le Bel (II), on occasion.

**Le Bret  
(Lebret)**

1787–88 répareur, pâte tendre  
1790 répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)  
    Died Nov. 1790 (Ob).

**Le Brun  
(Lebrun)**

1752–58 peintre

**Le Clerc  
(Leclerc)**

1756–64 sculpteur  
1764–67 sculpteur, première classe  
1767–69 sculpteur

<b>Le Clerre</b>		<b>Le Doux (I)</b> (Ledoux)
1758	répareur	1754–56 façonnage 1756–65 répareur
<b>Le Cocq, (Pierre-Claude)</b> (Le Coq)		<b>Le Doux (II), (Jean-Pierre)</b>
1756–68	répareur	1758–62 peintre <i>Painter of landscapes and birds; died 1765 (D:b). His crescent mark has been reported as occurring on vases datemarked for 1755, at Waddesdon (Rothschild).</i>
<b>Le Comte (I), le jeune, père</b>		<b>Le Dreux</b>
1769–73	aux couleurs	1775–77 broyeur: fonds de couleurs, pâte tendre
1773–75	aux couleurs, pâte tendre	1777–79 broyeur: couleurs
1775–76	broyeur: fonds de couleurs, pâte tendre	1779–80 broyeur: dorure
1776–77	broyeur: couleurs, pâte tendre	
1778–81	broyeur: couleurs	
1781	broyeur: chimie	
1782–88	chimie; travaux aux pièces	
1790	chimie (D:f)	
1792	adjoint, chimie (D:g)	
1793	chef, chimie (AN5)	
1794–95	chef de chimie	
<b>Le Comte (II), l'aîné</b>		<b>Le Duc (I)</b>
1771–73	aux couleurs	1761–62 peintre
1773–74	aux couleurs, pâte tendre	
<b>Le Comte (III), (Pierre), fils jeune</b>		<b>Le Duc (II)</b> (Leduc)
1782–88	répareur, pâte dure	1772–73 manoeuvre
1790	chimie (D:f)	1774 manoeuvre, pâte dure
1792	chimie (D:g)	1775–77 couverte et encaissement, pâte dure
1793	chimie (AN5)	1778–80 couverte et encaissement
<b>Le Comte (IV), fils aîné, fils</b>		1781 aux terres, pâte tendre; garçon maçon
1783–87	répareur, pâte dure	1781–82 aux terres
1787–88	chimie	1783 aux terres, pâte tendre
1790	chimie (D:f)	1784–87 aux terres
1792	chimie (D:g)	1787–88 fours et encaissement, pâte tendre
1793	chimie (AN5)	1788 grès, pâte tendre
<b>Le Courere</b>		1790 grès, pâte tendre (D:f)
1770–71	manoeuvre	1792 fours et encaissement, pâte tendre (D:g); grès, pâte tendre (AN3)
		1793 grès, pâte tendre (AN5)
		1794 grès et couverte, pâte tendre
<b>Le Gendre (I), (Denis), l'aîné, père</b> (Legendre)		
		1776–77 mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre

1778–79	mouleur en plâtre dans l'atelier des répareurs, pâte tendre	1781–85	doreur
1779–86	mouleur en plâtre	1785–87	doreur; travaux aux pièces
1797–98	mouleur en plâtre Entered 1776; left 1786; returned 1797; died 1825 (Y9, p. 118).	1788	doreur
		1790	doreur (D:f)
		1791	doreur (D:i)
		1792	doreur (D:g)
		1793	doreur (AN5)
		1794	doreur
		1795	doreur; dorure, première classe (D:h)
		1796	doreur Entered 1748 (D:b). Gilder of ornaments and borders (D:c).
<b>Le Gendre (II), le jeune</b> May be identical with Le Gendre (IV)		<b>Le Guay (II)</b>	
1782–83	réparateur, pâte dure	1755–56	façonnage
1784–88	mouleur en plâtre	1756–57	réparateur
1790	mouleur en plâtre (D:f)	<b>Le Guay (III), (Pierre-André), le jeune</b>	
1792	mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre (D:g) Until 1800 (MB).	1773–76	peintre, pâte dure
		1777–78	travaux extraordinaires
		1779–85	peintre
1785–88	réparateur, pâte dure	1785	peintre; travaux aux pièces
1789–92	pâte dure (Va') Left 1792 (Ob).	1786	peintre
		1786	peintre; travaux aux pièces
		1787	peintre
		1788	peintre; travaux aux pièces
		1789	peintre (Vj')
		1790	peintre (Vj'); travaux aux pièces (D:f)
		1791	peintre (Vj')
		1792	peintre (Vj'); ancien peintre (D:g)
		1793	peintre (Vj'); ancien peintre (AN5)
		1794	peintre
		1795	peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)
1794	sculpteur	1796–98	peintre
1795	sculpteur; sculpture, première classe (D:h)	1800	aux pièces (Vj') Painter of flowers, miniatures, infants, and chinoiserie. Gilder 1793 (C-G). Pensioned 1817, died 1819 (Y7, p. 14).
1796–98	sculpteur		
1800	sculpteur		
<b>Le Gris</b> May be identical with Le Gendre (II)		<b>Le Guay (IV), (Etienne-Charles), fils</b>	
1773–74	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre	1778–81	peintre
1778–79	aux terres		Painter of figures, pastorals, and miniatures (D:c). Entered 1771, left 1782, returned 1809, died 1846 (Y9, p. 15).
1780–82	moulin		
1782	moulin et fabrication des pâtes		
<b>Le Guay (I), (Etienne-Henry), l'aîné, père</b> (Le Gay)			
1749	à la couverte et aux grais (D:a)		
1749	peintre en bleu		
1751–53	peintre		
1753–73	doreur		
1773–74	doreur, pâte tendre		
1774–78	peintre		
1778–80	doreur		
1780–81	doreur; travaux aux pièces		

<b>Le Guay (V), femme</b>		<b>Le Riche (IV), Pierre, le jeune</b> May be identical with Le Riche (II)
1795	brunisseuse; peintre, seconde classe (D:h)	1772 manoeuvre, pâte tendre
1796–97	brunisseuse	1773–74 manoeuvre, pâte dure
<b>Le Maistre</b> (Lemaitre)		1775–77 couverte et encaissement, pâte dure
1763	sculpteur	1778–80 couverte et encaissement
1764–67	sculpteur, deuxième classe	1781–88 mouleur en pâte et blutoir <i>Until 1790 (C-G).</i>
<b>Le Néaux</b>		<b>Le Riche (V), fils</b>
1757	sculpteur	1784–85 peintre
<b>Le Noir</b>		1787–88 travaux aux pièces <i>Painter of flowers. Entered 1782 (D:d); until 1789 (MB).</i>
1774–87	voiturier	1778–88 répareur, pâte dure
1755–73	manoeuvre	1789–91 pâte dure (Va') <i>Au tour anglais 1780 (C-G). Left 1791 (Ob.)</i>
<b>Le Riche (I), Jean, l'aîné</b>		<b>Le Riche (VI), fils, le jeune</b>
1756–66	manoeuvre	1788 travaux aux pièces <i>Painter of flowers 1775 (L-C).</i>
<b>Le Riche (II), Pierre, le jeune</b> May be identical with Le Riche (IV)		<b>Le Riche (VII), Mme</b>
1757–63	sculpteur	1785–88 répareur, pâte dure
1764–69	sculpteur, première classe	1789–91 pâte dure (Va') <i>Left 1791 (Ob.).</i>
1775	modèles de sculpture, pâte dure; modelleur, pâte dure	
1776	sculpteur en plâtre, pâte dure	
1777–78	sculpteur, pâte dure	
1779–88	chef, atelier de sculpture	
1790	chef, atelier de sculpture (D:f)	
1791	chef, atelier de sculpture (D:i)	
1792	chef, atelier de sculpture (D:g)	
1793	chef, atelier de sculpture (AN5)	
1794	chef, atelier de sculpture	
1795	chef, atelier de sculpture; sculpture, première classe (D:h)	
1796–98	chef, atelier de sculpture <i>Until 1801 (L-C); 1802 (C-G).</i>	
<b>Le Riche (III), (Josse-François-Joseph)</b>		<b>Le Roi</b> (Leroy)
1752	peintre	1785–88 répareur, pâte dure
<b>Le Rouge</b>		1789–91 pâte dure (Va') <i>Left 1791 (Ob.).</i>
<b>Le Roux, Mme</b>		
1775	doreuse, pâte dure	
<b>Le Roy</b>		
1756–73	aux couleurs	
1773–75	aux couleurs, pâte tendre	

1775–76	broyeur; fonds de couleurs, pâte tendre	Lécot (II) (L'Ecot)
1776–77	peintre, pâte tendre	1772–73 peintre
1777–79	broyeur: peinture, pâte tendre	1773–75 doreur, pâte dure
1779–81	broyeur: dorure	1775–77 peintre, pâte dure
1781–85	broyeur: peinture	1777–79 travaux extraordinaires
1785–87	peintre	1779–84 doreur
1787–88	doreur	1784–86 doreur; travaux aux pièces
1788	broyeur: dorure	1787–88 doreur
1790	broyeur: dorure (D:f)	1788 doreur; travaux aux pièces
1791	broyeur: dorure (D:g)	1790 doreur (D:f); peintre (V:j)
1793	broyeur: dorure (AN5)	1791 département de peinture (D:i)
1794	broyeur	1792 doreur (D:g)
		1793 doreur (AN5); peintre (V:j')
		1794 doreur
		1795 doreur; peinture, seconde classe (D:h)
1768–73	manoeuvre	1796–98 doreur
1774	réparateur, pâte tendre	1800 doreur
		Painter of birds and chinoiserie. Awarded bonus 1800. Until 1802 (L-C).

Le Sueur (II)

May be identical with Le Sueur (I)

1787-88 fours et encaissement, pâte tendre  
1790 répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)  
1792 répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)  
*Did not sign payroll.*

## **Le Vaux** (Leveaux)

1758-64	sculpteur
1764-73	sculpteur, première classe
1773-74	sculpteur, première classe, pâte dure
1775-77	sculpteur, pâte dure
1778-88	sculpteur

*Died Jan. 1790 (Ob).*

Léandre

1779-85 peintre  
Painter of cupids, trophies, and  
heads after the antique (MB);  
pastoral subjects and miniatures  
(C-G). Left 1785 (D:d).

Lécot (I)

1763-65 peintre

## Lécot (II) (L'Ecot)

1772–73	peintre
1773–75	doreur, pâte dure
1775–77	peintre, pâte dure
1777–79	travaux extraordinaires
1779–84	doreur
1784–86	doreur; travaux aux pièces
1787–88	doreur
1788	doreur; travaux aux pièces
1790	doreur (D:f); peintre (V:j')
1791	département de peinture (D:i)
1792	doreur (D:g)
1793	doreur (AN5); peintre (V:j')
1794	doreur
1795	doreur; peinture, seconde classe (D:h)
1796–98	doreur
1800	doreur

Ledoux, (Jean-Pierre)

1758-61 peintre

Lefebvre

1763-64 manoeuvre

Lefèvre

1756-58 répareur

**Lefief, Louis**  
(Fief)

1758-73 répareur  
1773-75 répareur, pâte tendre

Lefort

1754-56 peintre  
Painter of figures (D:b).

Legerer

1756-57 mouleur en pâte

**Legrand (I)**

1751–55	manoeuvre
1756–57	couverte
1757–64	mouleur en pâte
1765–80	portier

**Legrand (II), (Louis-Dominique), fils**

1766–73	répareur
1773–88	répareur, pâte tendre
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)
1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)
1794–96	répareur, pâte tendre (pour memoire)
1797–98	répareur, pâte tendre
1800	pâte tendre

**Legrand (III), père**

1768–73	répareur
1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre
1774–77	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre
1778	mouleur en pâte dans l'atelier des répareurs, pâte tendre

**Legrand (IV), le jeune**

1773	manoeuvre, pâte dure
------	----------------------

**Legrand (V), (Louis-Antoine), fils  
(Le Grand)**

1776–77	doreur, pâte dure
1778–79	doreur
1779–80	peintre
1780	portier
1781–88	portier; travaux aux pièces
1790	portier; travaux aux pièces (D:f)
1791	portier (D:i)
1792	portier (D:g)
1793	portier, travaux aux pièces (AN5)
1794	portier
1795	portier; magasin et autres, troisième classe (D:h)
1796–98	portier
1800	magasin <i>Painter of nosegays and chinoiserie. Became portier after death of father, 1780; pensioned 1824 (Y9, p. 11).</i>

**Legrand (VI), fils**

1793	brunisseur; pour la cloche (AN5)
1794–98	magasin, pour la cloche
1800	magasin

**Legrand (VII), Mme***Painter of flowers 1794–98 (L-C).***LeGrand (VIII), fils**

1795	peinture, troisième classe (D:h)
1796–98	peintre
	<i>Painter of figures until 1800 (L-C).</i>

**Legrand (IX), fille**

1800	brunisseuse
------	-------------

**Legras, le jeune**

1776–77	tourneur, pâte tendre
1778–79	répareur, pâte tendre

**Leguillier**

(Leguillez, L'Eguillez)

1765–73	répareur
1773–77	répareur, pâte dure
	<i>Répareur d'ornement (MB).</i>

**Leidé**

(Leidey, Leidée)

1756–58	peintre
---------	---------

**Leleu**

1746	peintre
1757–64	doreur
	<i>Listed 1748 (C-G).</i>

**Lélù**

1757
------

aux fours
-----------

**Lemaire (I)**

1764–73	peintre
1773–77	peintre, pâte tendre
1778–88	peintre
1795	peintre <i>Déchirage en bleu 1780; dorure 1793 (L-C).</i>

**Lemaire (II)**

1769–72	manoeuvre
1773	répareur

**Lemaire (III)**

1770–73	répareur
---------	----------

**Lemaistres (I), père**

(Lemaitre, Le Maitre)

1746	mouleur
1749	mouleur (D:a)
ca. 1752	répareur (AN1)
1754–56	façonnage
1756–60	répareur <i>Listed 1748 (C-G).</i>

**Lemaistres (II), Jacques**

(Lemaitre)

1754–56	manoeuvre
---------	-----------

**Lemaistres (III), fils**

(Lemaitre)

1755–56	façonnage
1756–59	répareur

**Lemiere**

1783	apprenti répareur, pâte dure (Va')
1783–86	répareur, pâte dure

**Lemoine (I), (Nicolas)**

(Le Moine)

1757–58	peintre
	<i>Worked on Hellot blue 1757 (C-G).</i>

**Lemoine (II), (François), l'aîné**

1773–88	répareur, pâte tendre
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)
1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)
1794	répareur, pâte tendre
1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, seconde classe (D:h)
1796–98	répareur, pâte tendre <i>Répareur d'ornement until 1810 (MB). Pensioned 1817, died 1824 (Y9, p. 84).</i>

**Lemoine (III), le jeune, cadet**

(Le Moine)

1778–79	fabrication des pâtes
1779–80	mouleur en pâte
1781–88	répareur, pâte tendre
1780	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)
1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)
1794	répareur, pâte tendre <i>Répareur en uni 1780; répareur en pâte 1793 (C-G).</i>

**Lenglet**

1761	commis aux écritures Scribe or clerk who may have set up payroll record. He occasionally signed for workers (Deville, Clocheterman, et al.), although he did not appear on payroll himself.
------	--

**Lenief**

1777	bûcher
1778–79	au blutoir dans l'atelier des répareurs, pâte tendre
1779–80	aux terres

<b>Leonard</b>		<b>Levasseur</b> (Vasseur)
1758–62	sculpteur <i>Did piecework from 1760.</i>	1769–73 répareur 1773–80 répareur, pâte tendre
<b>Leschardel, l'aîné</b>		
1796	répareur, pâte tendre	
<b>Lesprit</b> (L'Esprit)		<b>Levavasseur (I), (Jean-Pierre), le jeune</b> (Levasseur)
1756–70	répareur	1788 répareur, pâte tendre 1790 répareur, pâte tendre (D:f) 1791 département de pâte tendre (D:i) 1792 répareur, pâte tendre (D:g) 1793 répareur, pâte tendre (AN5) 1794 répareur, pâte tendre 1795 répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, seconde classe (D:h) 1796–98 répareur, pâte tendre 1800 pâte tendre
<b>Lesseuer</b> (Leseurer)		
1756–61	aux fours	
<b>Letertre</b> (Dauphin)		<b>Levavasseur (II), (Louis-Prosper), l'aîné</b> (Levasseur)
1767–70	manoeuvre	1788 répareur, pâte tendre
1771–73	aux couleurs	1790 répareur, pâte tendre
1773–74	aux couleurs, pâte tendre	1791 département de pâte tendre (D:i)
1774–75	peintre, pâte tendre	1792 répareur, pâte tendre (D:g) 1793 répareur, pâte tendre (AN5) 1794 répareur, pâte tendre 1795 répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, seconde classe (D:h) 1796–98 répareur, pâte tendre 1800 pâte tendre
<b>Letourneur, P. (Pierre-Jacques)</b> (Le Tourneur, Letourneau)		
1756–62	sculpteur <i>Did piecework 1760–62.</i>	
<b>Letronne</b> (Le Tronne)		<b>Levé (I), (Denis)</b>
1753–57	sculpteur <i>May have worked until 1758; salary not recorded Dec. 1757 or Jan. 1758, although name appears on payroll. Left 1759 (D:b).</i>	1754–73 peintre 1773–74 peintre, pâte dure 1774–77 peintre, pâte tendre 1778–88 peintre 1789–93 peintre (Vj') 1795 peintre; peinture, première classe 1796–98 peintre 1800 peintre
<b>Levaneur</b> (Vaneur)		<i>Painter of flowers and birds (D:c). Awarded bonus 1800. Until 1805 (MB).</i>
1758	graveur	

**Levé (II), Mlle (Marie-Françoise-Justine)**  
(Mme Bulidon)

1775 doreuse, pâte dure  
*Painter of nosegays ca. 1777–80*  
*(D:c). Gilder of floral motifs.*  
*Married Bulidon (II) 1776*  
*(Rothschild).*

**Levé (III), Félix (-Clément), fils**

1776–77 élève de dessein  
 1778–79 peintre  
 1780 travaux aux pièces  
 1784–88 travaux aux pièces  
*Painter of flowers, garlands, and chinoiserie.*

**Levé (IV), Mme**

1777 travaux extraordinaires  
*Painter of flowers and birds*  
*(D:c).*

**Levesquis**

1749 manoeuvre (D:a)  
 1750–56 manoeuvre

**Liance (I), (Antoine-Mathieu), l'ainé, père**

1754–56 façonnage  
 1756–73 répareur  
 1773–74 répareur, pâte tendre  
 1774–77 répareur, pâte dure  
*Died 1777 (Rothschild).*

**Liance (II), (Martin-Antoine), fils, fils ainé, l'ainé**

1769–73 répareur  
 1773–77 répareur, pâte dure  
 1778–88 sculpteur  
 1790 sculpteur (D:f)  
 1791 sculpteur (D:i)  
 1792–93 sculpteur dans l'atelier des peintres  
     (Vj')  
 1794 sculpteur  
 1795 sculpteur; sculpture, première  
     classe (D:h)  
 1796–98 sculpteur  
*Worked in painters' studio 1791–96. Until 1810 (L-C).*

**Liance (III), (Claude-Antoine), fils jeune,**  
**fils cadet**

1776–83 répareur, pâte dure

**Liance (IV), (Auguste-Marie), le jeune**

1783 sculpteur  
 1785–88 sculpteur  
 1790 sculpteur (D:f)  
 1795 sculpteur, seconde classe (D:h)  
 1796 sculpteur; sculpteur, élève (D:i)  
 1797–98 sculpteur  
 1800 sculpteur  
*Left 1792, returned 1797; left*  
*1799, returned 1806; died 1820*  
*(Y9, p. 114).*

**Lionnois**

1779 magasin

**Liot**

1741–46 chef des peintres  
*Listed 1741–49 (L-C).*  
*Fournissant des émaux (C-G).*

**Loncy**

(Loncinet)

1756–58 répareur

**Longuet (I), (Laurent or Louis), père**

1769–73 répareur  
 1773–78 répareur, pâte tendre  
 1794 répareur, pâte tendre  
 1795 répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre,  
     seconde classe (D:h)  
 1796–98 répareur, pâte tendre  
 1800 pâte tendre

**Longuet (II), le jeune**

1784 fabrication des pâtes  
 1785–86 fabrication des pâtes et moulin  
     aux terres  
 1788 aux terres, pâte dure

**Longuet (II), le jeune, cont'd.**

1791	fours (D:i)
1792	aux terres (D:g)
1793	aux terres (AN5)
1794	aux terres
1795	aux terres; fours, troisième classe (D:h)
1796–98	aux terres

**Longuet (III), l'aîné**

1785–87	fabrication des pâtes et moulin
1790	aux terres, pâte dure (D:f)
1791	fours (D:i)
1792	aux terres; bois (D:g)
1793	aux terres; bois (AN5)
1794–98	aux terres

**Longuet (IV), Etienne**

(Etienne)

1788	pour répondre la messe
1790	pour répondre la messe (D:f)
1792	pour répondre la messe (D:g) In department of gilding.

**Longuet (V), Pierre**

1792	mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre (AN3)
1793	mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre (AN5)
1798–99	moulin Entered 1791; left for the army; returned 1797; died 1814 (Y9, p. 77).

**Longuet (VI), Jean-Baptiste**

1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, troisième classe (D:h)
1796–98	répareur, pâte tendre
1800	pâte tendre

**Longuet (VII), Louis-Nicolas**

1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, troisième classe (D:h)
1796–98	répareur, pâte tendre
1800	pâte tendre

**Lorry**

(Laury, Lory)

1768–73	manoeuvre
1774–75	couverte, pâte tendre
1775–76	couverte et encaissement, pâte dure
1777	couverte, pâte dure
1777	couverte et encaissement, pâte dure
1778–80	couverte et encaissement

**Losmede**

1767	répareur
1768	peintre

**Louis (I)**

1752	peintre
------	---------

**Louis (II)**

ca. 1752	répareur (AN1)
----------	----------------

**Louizet**

1769–73	répareur
1773–74	manoeuvre
1775–77	couverte et encaissement, pâte dure
1778–79	couverte et encaissement
1779–80	aux terres

**Lucas (I)**

ca. 1752	répareur (AN1)
1753	graveur
1754–56	sculpteur
1756–76	graveur

**Lucas (II)**

1773–74	manoeuvre, pâte dure
1775–77	couverte et encaissement, pâte dure
1778–79	couverte et encaissement
1779–80	aux terres
1781	aux terres, pâte dure
1781–82	aux terres
1783	aux terres, pâte dure
1784–87	aux terres

1788	aux terres, pâte dure	<b>Maisonneuve, (Isaac-Charles-Berton de)</b>
1790	aux terres, pâte dure (D:f)	
1791	fours (D:i)	1754      graveur; sculpteur
1792	moulin et fabrication des pâtes (D:g)	1755–56    sculpteur
1793	moulin (AN5)	1756–72    graveur
1794	moulin	1773–79    graveur, pâte tendre
1795	moulin; fours, troisième classe (D:h)	
1796	moulin	
<b>Lucas (III), fils</b>		
1777–88	répareur, pâte dure	
1789–92	pâte dure (Va') Entered 1775, tourneur à pied 1780 (C-G).	1757–73    répareur
		1773–78    répareur, pâte tendre
<b>Machet</b>		
1752–53	peintre	
<b>Magnon</b> (Magnan)		
1754–56	couleurs Broyeur des couleurs (Y8, p. 29).	
<b>Magnus</b>		
1765–67	peintre	
<b>Maillard</b>		
1765–70	peintre From 1763 (MB).	1754–59    mouleur en pâte
<b>Maillet</b> (Mailly, Mayette)		
1754–56	façonnage	
1756–69	répareur Acheveur ordinaire 1755 (C-G).	1751      aux fours
		1754      manoeuvre; ouvrier en pâte
		1754–56    façonnage
		1756–60    répareur
		Entered 1751, left 1751; returned 1755 (Y7, p. 104).
<b>Mailly</b>		
1762–70	répareur	
1772–73	répareur	
<b>Malacria</b>		
<b>Mallet</b>		
1754–56	manoeuvre	
<b>Mancel</b> (Mancelle)		
1776–77	blutoir, pâte tendre	
1778	moulin	
<b>Maraine</b> (Marenne)		
1757–73	répareur	
1773–77	répareur, pâte dure Répareur d'ornements (MB).	
<b>Marchais</b>		
<b>Marchand (I)</b>		
1751	aux fours	
1754	manoeuvre; ouvrier en pâte	
1754–56	façonnage	
1756–60	répareur	
		Entered 1751, left 1751; returned 1755 (Y7, p. 104).
<b>Marchand (II), (Nicolas), père</b>		
1792	bûcher (D:g)	
1793	bûcher (AN5)	
1794	bûcher	

<b>Marchand (II), (Nicolas), père, cont'd.</b>	
1795	bûcher; fours, seconde classe (D:h)
1796–98	bûcher
1800	fours Entered 1791; pensioned 1826 (Y9, p. 117).

#### **Marcou (I), F. H. (François-Henry)**

1754–56	façonnage
1756–73	répareur

#### **Marcou (II), fils**

1774–77	peintre, pâte tendre
1778–79	peintre <i>Painter of flowers, bouquets, and garlands (D:c).</i>

#### **Marcou (III), fils jeune**

1777	répareur, pâte tendre
1778–88	répareur, pâte dure
1789–93	pâte dure (Va')
1794	pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va')
1795	pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va'); pâte dure, seconde classe (D:h)
1796–98	pâte dure
1799	pâte dure (Va')
1800	pâte dure Entered 1776 (AN4). Until 1803 (L-C).

#### **Marguin**

1767–70	répareur
---------	----------

#### **Marie, Jean**

1757–61	manoeuvre
---------	-----------

#### **Marion**

ca. 1752	répareur (AN1)
----------	----------------

#### **Marmin (I)**

(Marinin) May be identical with Marmin (II)

1751–52	aux fours, maçon
---------	------------------

#### **Marmin (II)**

May be identical with Marmin (I)

1774	manoeuvre
------	-----------

#### **Marmin (III), (Pierre)**

1776–88	répareur, pâte tendre
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)
1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)
1794	répareur, pâte tendre
1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, première classe (D:h)
1796	répareur, pâte tendre

#### **Marsillion (Claude)**

(Marcillon, Marsillion)

1756–58	répareur
---------	----------

#### **Martelet (I), père**

1784–85	mouleur en pâte et blutoir
1785–88	répareur, pâte tendre
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g) <i>Served on Comité de Sèvres, Aug. 1792. Mouleur and répareur until 1794 (MB).</i>

#### **Martelet (II), fils**

1784–88	répareur, pâte tendre
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)
	Until 1791 (MB).

#### **Martin (I), (Joseph), l'aîné**

(Egal Martin)

1767–73	répareur
1778–88	répareur, pâte tendre
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)
1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)
1794	répareur, pâte tendre
1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, première classe (D:h)

1796–98	répareur, pâte tendre <i>Until 1802 (L-C). "Egal Martin, répareur en uni" (C-G).</i>	1788	peintre
		1789–93	peintre (Vj')
		1794	peintre
		1795	peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)
1769–73	répareur	1796–98	peintre
1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre	1800	aux pièces (Vj') <i>Painter of flowers and birds.</i> <i>Until 1803 (MB).</i>
1794	répareur, pâte tendre		
1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, première classe (D:h)		
1796–99	répareur, pâte tendre		
<b>Martin (II), François, le jeune</b>		<b>Massy (II), Mme (D.)</b>	
1770–72	répareur	1790	travaux aux pièces (D:f)
<b>Martin (III)</b>		1794	citoyenne peintre <i>Painter of roses, birds, landscapes, and bouquets (C-G).</i> <i>Listed 1790–98 (MB).</i>
<b>Martin (IV), le jeune</b>		<b>Masté (I), le jeune</b> (Matée, Matté)	
1777	tourneur, pâte dure	1784–85	répareur, pâte tendre
1778–88	répareur, pâte dure	1785–88	répareur, pâte dure
1789–91	pâte dure (Va')	1790–92	pâte dure (Va')
1792	pâte dure (Va'); tourneur, pâte dure (AN4)	1794	pâte dure
1793	pâte dure (Va')	1795	pâte dure; pâte dure, troisième classe (D:h)
1794	pâte dure; tourneur, pâte dure (Va')	1796	pâte dure <i>Died July 1796 (Va').</i>
1795	pâte dure, première classe (D:h)		
1796–98	pâte dure		
1799	pâte dure (Va') <i>Entered 1776 (AN4).</i>		
<b>Martin (V)</b>		<b>Masté (II), l'aîné</b>	
1779–84	peintre <i>Painter of genre, figures, and pastorals. Left 1784 (D:d).</i>	1786–88	répareur, pâte dure
		1789–92	pâte dure (Va') <i>Left Sept. 1792 for the frontier (Va').</i>
<b>Massüe, L., l'aîné</b>		<b>Masté (III), (Charles-François), le jeune</b> (Matée)	
1746	peintre	1795	pâte dure, troisième classe (D:h)
1749	peintre	1796	pâte dure
1749–50	doreur	1798	pâte dure
1751–52	peintre	1799	au tour anglais, pâte dure (Va') <i>Entered as student 1784, left 1815 (Y9, p. 124 v.).</i>
1753–58	doreur <i>Chief of gilders' studio 1745–60 (D:b). Became chief 1755 (C-G).</i>		
<b>Massy (I), (Pierre)</b>		<b>Mathias</b>	
1779–85	peintre	1762–63	sculpteur
1785–87	peintre; travaux aux pièces	1764–65	sculpteur, deuxième classe

<b>Mathias, cont'd.</b>	
1766–73	sculpteur, première classe
1774	sculpteur, première classe, pâte dure
1775–77	sculpteur, pâte dure
1778–88	sculpteur
1790	sculpteur (D:f)
1792	sculpteur (D:g)
1793	sculpteur (AN5)
1792	grès, pâte tendre (D:g)
1793	grès, pâte tendre (AN5)
1794	grès de couverte tendre
1795	grès de couverte tendre; fours, troisième classe (D:h)
1796–98	grès de couverte tendre
<b>Mathieu (I)</b>	
1768–71	peintre Student painter 1768–70 (L-C).
<b>Mathieu (II)</b>	
1768–69	répareur
1772–73	répareur
1782–84	fours et couverte, pâte tendre
1784–85	aux terres
1785–88	fours et couverte, pâte tendre
1790	couverte, pâte tendre (D:f)
1791	fours (D:i)
1792	fours et couverte, pâte tendre (D:g)
1793	fours et couverte, pâte tendre (AN5)
1794	grès et couverte, pâte tendre
1795	grès et couverte, pâte tendre; fours, troisième classe (D:h)
1796–98	grès et couverte, pâte tendre
<b>Maublanc</b>	
1769–73	répareur
1773–77	tourneur, pâte tendre
1778–88	répareur, pâte tendre
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g) Tourneur, pâte tendre, 1780 (C-G).
1754–73	peintre
1773–77	peintre, pâte tendre
1777–86	peintre
1786–88	peintre; travaux aux pièces
1790–91	peintre (Vj') Painter of flowers and borders. Gilder 1790 (C-G). Died Feb. 1791 (Vj').
<b>Maurice</b>	
1771–72	répareur
<b>Mazis (I), l'ainé</b>	
(Mazi, Mazy)	
1782	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre
1783–88	grès, pâte tendre
1790	grès, pâte tendre (D:f)
1791	fours (D:i)
<b>Mazis (II), le jeune</b>	
(Mazi, Mazy) May be identical with Mazy	
<b>Mazy, fils, le jeune</b>	
May be identical with Mazis (II)	
1777	couverte, pâte tendre
1778	aux terres
<b>Méraud (I), (Pierre-Antoine), l'ainé</b>	
(Méreaud, Méreault, Mérot, Mérau, Mérrau)	
1754–73	peintre
1773–77	peintre, pâte tendre
1777–86	peintre
1786–88	peintre; travaux aux pièces
1790–91	peintre (Vj') Painter of flowers and borders. Gilder 1790 (C-G). Died Nov. 1780 (Rothschild).
<b>Méraud (II), (Charles-Louis), le jeune</b>	
1756–73	peintre
1773–80	peintre, pâte tendre Painter of flowers, nosegays, and garlands (D:c). Died Nov. 1780 (Rothschild).

<b>Méraud (III), Mme (Anne-Charlotte le Comte de la Housselièvre)</b> (Méreau)		
1777	travaux extraordinaires <i>Painter of flowers and nosegays (D:c). Listed 1778–97 (L-C). Wife of Méraud (I) (Rothschild).</i>	1788 aux terres et moulin, pâte dure 1790 moulin et fabrication des pâtes, pâte dure (D:f) 1791 broyeur; peinture (D:i) 1794 bûcher 1795 bûcher; peinture, troisième classe (D:h) 1796 brunisseur 1797–99 bûcher
<b>Méraud (IV), fils</b>		"Manoeuvre, frotteur de rondeaux, etc."; entered 1782, left 1793; returned 1795; pensioned 1812; died 1814 (Y9, p. 90).
1786	peintre (Vj')	
1787–88	peintre; travaux aux pièces	
1789	peintre (Vj')	
1795	chef, chimie; peinture, première classe (D:h)	
1796–98	chef, chimie <i>Painter of flowers, arabesques, and landscapes; chief of chimie until 1804; also 1817–23 (L-C).</i>	1773 manoeuvre
<b>Merle</b>		
1769–70	répareur	
<b>Mery (I)</b> (Merry)		
1745	occupation unspecified	
1751–52	manoeuvre	
<b>Mery (II), l'aîné</b>		
1773	manoeuvre	
1774	mouleur en plâtre	
1774	manoeuvre, maçon	
1775–77	couverte, pâte tendre	
1778–80	aux terres	
1781	aux terres, pâte tendre, et maçon	
1781–82	aux terres	
1783	aux terres, pâte tendre, et maçon	
1784–87	aux terres	
1788	aux terres, pâte tendre	
1790	aux terres, pâte tendre (D:f)	
1792	aux terres (D:g)	
<b>Mery (III), (Louis-François), le jeune, père</b> (Merry)		
1773	manoeuvre	
1784–87	fabrication des pâtes et moulin	
<b>Mery (IV), fils jeune</b>		
(Merry) May be identical with Mery (III)		
1773	manoeuvre	
<b>Mery (V), (Maximillien Alexandre), fils</b>		
(Merry)		
1798	bûcher Entered 1797; pensioned 1828 (Y9, p. 78).	
<b>Metivier</b>		
1774–84	bûcher	
<b>Méxant</b>		
(Maixant)		
1787–88	répareur, pâte tendre	
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)	
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)	
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)	
1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)	
1794	répareur, pâte tendre	
1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, seconde classe (D:h)	
1796–97	répareur, pâte tendre	
1798	tourneur, pâte tendre	
<b>Meyer, (François), cadet</b>		
1795	direction Listed 1796 (L-C). See career in C-G.	

**Micaud (I), (Jacques-François), père**  
(Micauld, Micot)

1757–73	peintre
1773–77	peintre, pâte tendre
1778–81	peintre
1782	peintre; travaux aux pièces
1782–85	peintre
1785–88	peintre; travaux aux pièces
1789	peintre (Vj')
1790	peintre (Vj'); ancien peintre (D:f)
1791	peintre (Vj')
1792	peintre (Vj'); ancien peintre (D:g)
1793	peintre (Vj'); ancien peintre (AN5)
1794	peintre
1795	peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)
1796–98	peintre
1800	peintre (Vj') <i>Painter of flowers and ornament until 1810 (MB).</i>

**Micaud (II), (Pierre-Louis), fils**

1794	peintre
1795	peintre; peinture, seconde classe (D:h)
1796–98	peintre
1800	peintre <i>Painter and gilder of ornament 1795–1834 (MB). Student 1792; "suspendu à l'époque de la Reform presque tout les ouvriers," 1799; returned 1801 (Y9, p. 31).</i>

**Michel (I), (Ambroise)**

1774–77	peintre, pâte dure
1778–80	peintre <i>Painter of flowers, nosegays, and garlands (D:c).</i>

**Michel (II), François**

1780–88	ramoneur
1790	ramoneur (D:f)
1792	ramoneur (D:g)
1793	ramoneur (D:g)
1794–95	ramoneur

**Michelin, (Jean)**

1746	occupation unspecified
1749	mouleur (D:a)
1749–73	mouleur en plâtre
1773–78	mouleur en plâtre
	<i>Apparently chief of studio of mouleurs (C-G).</i>

**Mignan**

1758–64	sculpteur
1764–74	sculpteur, première classe

**Mignot**

1753–57	manoeuvre
---------	-----------

**Migout, l'aîné**

(Migou) May be identical with Migoux

1795	occupation unspecified; fours, troisième classe (D:h)
1796–98	fours, pâte tendre

**Migoux**

May be identical with Migout

1772	manoeuvre
1773–74	manoeuvre, pâte dure
1775–76	couverte et encaissement, pâte dure

**Millot (I), R.**

(Mulot)

1745	occupation unspecified
1746	enfourneur
1749	fours (D:a)
1750–53	aux fours
1754–72	chef des fours
1773	chef des fours, pâte tendre
1774–77	chef des fours, pâte dure
1778–79	chef des fours
1780	chef des fours; composition des pâtes et couleurs
1780–86	chef des fours
1791	fours (D:i)
1794	aux terres
1795	aux terres; fours, première classe (D:h)
1796–98	aux terres

<b>Millot (II), le jeune</b>		1790	mouleur en pâte (D:f)
1751	manoeuvre	1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)
1755–56	façonnage	1792	mouleur en pâte et blutoir, pâte
1756–71	répareur	1793	tendre (D:g)
<b>Milot</b>		1794	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre (AN5)
1751	manoeuvre	1795	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre
		1796	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre; pâte
			tendre, troisième classe (D:h)
			mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre
<b>Moiron (II), fils</b>			
<b>Milsent</b>		1790–91	peintre (Vj')
(Milseur)			<i>Painter of flowers and nosegays</i>
			(D:e)
1749	mouleur (D:a)		
ca. 1752	répareur (AN1)		
	Tourneur before 1748 (C-G).		
<b>Mirey, (L)</b>		1754–64	peintre
(Miray)			<i>Painter of flowers. Died 1764</i>
			(D:b).
1785–87	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre		
1788	doreur; travaux aux pièces		
1790	doreur (D:f)		
1792	doreur (D:g)		
	Left March 1792 (D:g).		
<b>Misera</b>		1772–73	répareur
1749	anseur or becteur (D:a)	1773–75	tourneur, pâte dure
ca. 1752	répareur (AN1)		
	Anseur before 1748 (C-G).		
<b>Mocrou</b>		1798	peintre
1784	mouleur en pâte et blutoir		<i>Painter of flowers, bouquets, and</i>
			<i>garlands.</i>
<b>Mohier</b>			
1773	doreur, pâte dure		
1774–75	peintre, pâte dure		
<b>Moiron (I)</b>		1784–86	peintre
		1786	peintre; travaux aux pièces
1782	fabrication de pâtes et moulin	1787–88	peintre
1783	mouleur en pâte et blutoir	1789–90	peintre (Vj')
1784	fabrication des pâtes et moulin		<i>Listed 1783 (MB). Painter of</i>
1784–88	mouleur en pâte et blutoir		<i>flowers and ornament. Left 1790</i>
			<i>(D:d).</i>

<b>Montjallon</b>		1790	travaux aux pièces (D:f) <i>Painter of flowers and nosegays (D:c).</i>
1773	manoeuvre		
<b>Montoille</b>		<b>Mouton</b>	
1797	peintre <i>Painter of landscapes.</i>	1784–87	bûcher
		1787–88	fours et couverte, pâte tendre
		1791	fours (D:i)
		1792	fours et couverte, pâte tendre (AN3)
		1793	couverte, pâte tendre (AN5)
		1794	couverte, pâte tendre
		1795	couverte, pâte tendre; fours, seconde classe (D:h)
		1796–99	couverte, pâte tendre
		1800	fours
<b>Mony</b>			
1749	apprenti tourneur (D:a)		
1751	manoeuvre <i>Paid jointly with Milot 1751.</i>		
<b>Moreau</b>		<b>Moyé (Pierre)</b> (Moyer)	
1769–72	répareur	ca. 1752	mouleur (AN1)
1772–73	manoeuvre	1754–65	mouleur en pâte <i>Died 1765 (Rothschild).</i>
<b>Morel</b>		<b>Moyer</b>	
1773	répareur	1776–77	doreur, pâte dure
<b>Moret</b>		1778	doreur
1763–65	manoeuvre		<i>Painter of flowers and gilder (MB).</i>
<b>Morillon</b>		<b>Mutel</b>	
1775–76	mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre	1754–59	peintre
<b>Morin (I), (Jean-Louis)</b>		1765–67	peintre
1754–73	peintre	1771–73	peintre
1773–74	peintre, pâte dure	1773–74	peintre, pâte tendre <i>Painter of landscapes</i>
1774–77	peintre, pâte tendre		
1778–87	peintre <i>Painter of figures and infants (D:b), flowers (D:c), seascapes and military subjects (MB). Died Sept. 1787 (Ob).</i>		
<b>Morin (II), Mme (Amable-Christine, née Gally de la Ferrière)</b>		<b>Nansot</b>	
1777–79	travaux extraordinaires	1788	répareur, pâte tendre
1780–87	travaux aux pièces	1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)
		1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g) <i>Left July 1792 (D:g).</i>
<b>Nantier</b>			
		1767	répareur
		1768	peintre

1768–73	répareur	Noël, (Guillaume)
1773–74	répareur, pâte tendre	
1774–76	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre	
<b>Naret (I), (Claude?)</b>		
(Narret)		
1756–68	répareur	
1769–73	couleurs	
1773–74	couleurs, pâte tendre	
1774–75	ancien peintre, pâte tendre	
1775–77	fonds de couleurs, pâte tendre	
1778–79	peintre	
1779–80	ancien peintre	
1781–88	fonds	
1790	fonds de couleurs (D:f)	
1791	département de peinture (D:i)	
1792	fonds (D:g)	
1793	fonds (AN5)	
1794	fonds de couleurs	
1795	fonds de couleurs; peinture, première classe (D:h)	
1796	fonds de couleurs	
<b>Naret (II), Mlle</b>		
1777	brunisseuse, pâte tendre	
<b>Nicaise</b>		
1741	occupation unspecified	
1749	tourneur (D:a) Tourneur 1741–45 (C-G).	
<b>Nicholas</b>		
1754	mouleur en pâte	
<b>Nicquet</b> (Niguet)		
1765–73	peintre	
1773–77	peintre, pâte tendre	
1778–87	peintre	
1787–88	peintre; travaux aux pièces	
1789–92	peintre (Vj') <i>Painter of flowers, nosegays, and garlands. Left June 1792 (D:g).</i>	
<b>Noël, (Guillaume)</b>		
1755–73	peintre	
1773–77	peintre, pâte tendre	
1778–83	peintre	
1783–84	peintre; doreur (Vj')	
1784–88	peintre	
1789–92	peintre (Vj') doreur (Vj')	
1792–93	peintre	
1794	peintre	
1795	peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)	
1796–98	peintre	
1800	peintre	
		<i>Painter of figures, flowers, and ornament. Awarded bonus 1800. Until 1804 (C-G).</i>
<b>Noualhier (I), l'ainé</b>		
1763–66	peintre	
		<i>Painter of flowers.</i>
<b>Noualhier (II), (François), le jeune</b>		
1758	peintre	
		<i>Painter of flowers. Until 1760 (L-C).</i>
<b>Noualhier (III), fils</b>		
1780–82	peintre	
1786–87	peintre	
1787–88	peintre; travaux aux pièces	
1789–91	peintre (Vj') <i>Painter of landscapes and marines. Left Sept. 1791 (Vj'). Served in regiment de La Fère 1782–85 (C-G).</i>	
<b>Noualhier (IV), Mme (Sophie), (née Durosey?)</b>		
1777–79	travaux extraordinaires	
1780–88	travaux aux pièces	
1790	travaux aux pièces (D:f) <i>Painter of flowers and nosegays (D:c). Until 1795 (L-C).</i>	
<b>Noualhier (V), fille</b>		
1790	travaux aux pièces (D:f) <i>Worked with mother, Noualhier (IV).</i>	

<b>Oclair</b> (Oclaire)		<b>Pain (II), fils, l'aîné</b> (Le Pain, Le Pin, Lepin)
1784–88	mouleur en pâte blutoir	1763–73 répareur
1788	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre	1773–74 répareur, pâte tendre
1790	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre (D:f)	1774–88 répareur, pâte dure
	Died May 1791 (Ob).	1789–93 pâte dure (Va')
		1794 pâte dure; répareur, pâte dure (Va')
		1795 pâte dure; pâte dure, première classe (D:h)
		1796 pâte dure
		1797 pâte dure (Va') Entered 1761 (AN4). Died May 1797 (Va')
<b>Oger, (Jacques-Jean)</b>		<b>Pain (III), le jeune</b>
1784–88	sculpteur	1772–73 répareur
1790	sculpteur (D:f)	1773–74 répareur, pâte tendre
1791–93	sculpteur dans l'atelier des peintres (Vj')	
1794	sculpteur	
1797–98	sculpteur	
1800	sculpteur	
	Also 1802–21 (MB).	
<b>Olivier (I), le jeune</b>		<b>Pain (IV), Antoine</b>
1773–77	tourneur, pâte tendre	1778–79 mouleur en plâtre dans l'atelier des répareurs, pâte tendre
1778–88	répareur, pâte tendre	1779–80 encaissement et fours
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)	1781–88 mouleur en plâtre
1791	département de pâte (D:i)	1790 mouleur en plâtre (D:f)
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)	1792 mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre (D:g)
1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)	
1794	répareur, pâte tendre	
1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, première classe (D:h)	
1796–97	répareur, pâte tendre	
1798	tourneur, pâte tendre	
1800	répareur, pâte tendre	
<b>Olivier (II), l'aîné</b>		<b>Pajou</b> (Pajous)
1775–77	tourneur, pâte tendre	1750–57 peintre
1778–86	répareur, pâte tendre	1758–60 couleurs Painter of figures until 1761 (D:b).
<b>Paillard</b>		<b>Palme</b>
1768–73	répareur	1753 peintre
1774	tourneur, pâte tendre	
<b>Pain (I)</b>		<b>Panicet</b>
1756–71	manoeuvre	1768–69 peintre
		<b>Paris (I), Mlle or Mme</b>
		1759–65 couverte

**Paris (II), Caracot, père, l'ainé**

1761–73	manoeuvre
1774	bas relief, pâte dure
1775	mouleur; bas relief, pâte dure
1776–77	bas relief, pâte dure
1778–79	bas relief
1780–82	sculpteur
1782–88	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre
1790	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre (D:f)
1791	fours (D:i)
1792	fours, pâte tendre (D:g)
1793	fours et enfournement, pâte tendre (AN5)
1794	fours
1795	fours; fours, première classe (D:h)
1796–99	fours

**Paris (III), Philippe**

1777–78	couverte et encaissement, pâte dure
---------	-------------------------------------

**Paris (IV), le jeune**

(Parisse)

1777	mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre
1778–79	mouleur en plâtre dans l'atelier des répareurs, pâte tendre

**Paris (V), Pierre, fils**

1784–86	réparateur, pâte tendre
1786–88	encaissement et fours, pâte tendre
1790	encaissement et fours, pâte tendre (D:f)
1793	fours et enfournement, pâte tendre (AN5)
1794	réparateur, pâte tendre
1795–98	réparateur, pâte tendre
1800	département de pâte tendre Left 1791 (Ob).

**Paris (VI), Louis, le jeune**

1785–88	réparateur, pâte dure
1790	réparateur, pâte tendre (D:f)
1792	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre (D:g)
1793	fours et enfournement, pâte tendre (AN5)

**Paris (VII), Antoine, fils**

1785	réparateur, pâte tendre
1786–88	encaissement et fours, pâte tendre
1790	encaissement et fours, pâte tendre (D:f) Left 1791 (ob).

**Parpette (I), (Philippe)**

1755–57	peintre
1773–74	peintre, pâte dure
1777–79	travaux extraordinaires
1780–86	peintre; travaux aux pièces
1786–88	travaux aux pièces
1789	peintre (Vj')
1790	peintre et doreur (Vj'); ancien peintre (D:f)
1791	peintre et doreur (Vj')
1792	peintre et doreur (Vj'); ancien peintre (D:g)
1793	peintre et doreur (Vj'); ancien peintre (AN5)
1794	peintre
1795	peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)
1796–98	peintre
1800	peintre (Vj') Painter and gilder of flowers until 1806 (L-C).

**Parpette (II), (Charles) l'ainé**

1756–74	réparateur
---------	------------

**Parpette (III), F., le jeune**

1756	acheveur-garnisseur
1757–61	réparateur

**Parpette (IV), Mlle (Louise-Thérèse), l'ainé**

1787	travaux aux pièces
1790	travaux aux pièces (D:f) Burnisher; also doorkeeper of the mill (Y9, p. 55).

<b>Parpette (V), Mlle (Louise-Suzanne-Josephine), la jeune</b>		1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5) Répareur en pâte until 1793 (C-G).
1794	peintre (Vj')		
1794	citoyenne peintre		
	Painter of flowers, garlands, and bouquets; left 1796 (D:e). Listed 1794–98, 1801–17 (L-C).		
<b>Partenet</b>			
1755–77	tourneur, pâte dure		
<b>Patouillet</b> (Patrouillot)			
1746	sculpteur		
1749–50	sculpteur		
<b>Patris</b>			
1786–88	répareur, pâte tendre		
<b>Paulin, (Louis-Alexander-Auguste)</b>			
1766–70	répareur		
1770–72	graveur		
1772–79	graveur, pâte tendre		
1780–81	mouleur en plâtre		
1781–88	graveur en plâtre		
1790	graveur en plâtre (D:f)		
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)		
1792	graveur en plâtre, pâte tendre (D:g)		
1793	graveur en plâtre, pâte tendre (AN5)		
1794	graveur en plâtre, pâte tendre		
1795	graveur en plâtre, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, première classe (D:h)		
1796–98	graveur en plâtre, pâte tendre		
1800	pâte tendre <i>Pensioned 1818 (Y9, p. 119).</i>		
<b>Pecquery</b>			
1763–68	peintre		
<b>Pégard</b>			
1786–88	répareur, pâte tendre		
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)		
<b>Pelletier</b> (Peltier)			
1773–77	répareur, pâte tendre		
1797–98	bûcher		
<b>Pepin (Alexis)</b>			
1756–60	répareur		
1763–73	répareur		
1773–82	répareur, pâte dure		
<b>Percheron (I), (Jacques)</b>			
1776–77	moulin, pâte dure		
1778	couverte et encaissement aux terres		
1779–80	moulin		
1781–82	moulin et fabrication des pâtes		
1783–87	moulin, pâte dure; aux terres		
1788	moulin et fabrication des pâtes,		
1790	pâte dure (D:f) fours (D:i)		
1791	fours et encaissement (D:g)		
1792	fours et encaissement, pâte dure (D:h)		
1793	fours et encaissement, pâte dure (AN5)		
1794	fours et encaissement		
1795	fours et encaissement; fours, troisième classe (D:i)		
1796–97	fours et encaissement		
1798	pâte dure; marcheur des pâtes (Va')		
1799	travaux extraordinaires; marcheur des pâtes (Va') <i>Died 1814 (Y9, p. 108).</i>		
<b>Percheron (II), fils</b>			
1798	moulin		
<b>Perdu</b>			
1795	pâte tendre, troisième classe (D:h)		
1796–98	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre		
<b>Pernot</b>			
1779–80	répareur, pâte dure		

**Perot**

1780      travaux aux pièces

**Perottin (I)**

(Perotin, Perrottin)

1761–64    sculpteur  
 1764–74    sculpteur, première classe  
 1776–77    sculpteur, pâte dure  
 1778–88    sculpteur  
 1790        sculpteur (D:f)  
 1792        sculpteur (D:g)  
 1793        sculpteur (AN5)  
 1794        sculpteur

**Perottin (II), fils**

1786–88    sculpteur  
 1790        sculpteur (D:f)  
               Left 1791 (Ob).

**Perottin (III), le jeune, fils cadet**

1786–88    répareur, pâte dure  
 1788        répareur, pâte tendre  
               Left 1789 (Ob).

**Perrette (I), (Jacques-François), l'aîné  
(Parpette)**

1756        façonnage  
 1756–72    répareur  
 1773–75    répareur, pâte dure  
 1777        travaux extraordinaires

**Perrette (II), C. (Charles), le jeune  
(Parpette)**

1756        façonnage  
 1756–62    répareur

**Perrier**

1777        Travaux extraordinaires  
               Painter of figures, pastorals,  
               miniatures (D:c), and genre (L-C).

**Perrot**1741        occupation unspecified  
 Sculptor (C-G).**Pêches**

(Pêche)

1771        répareur  
 1772        mouleur en pâte  
 1772–73    manoeuvre  
 1774–77    couverte, pâte tendre  
 1778–81    encaissement et fours

**Petion (I), (Louis)**

1770–72    manoeuvre  
 1772–73    répareur  
 1773–77    tourneur, pâte dure  
 1778–88    répareur, pâte dure  
 1789        pâte dure (Va')  
 1795        tourneur, pâte dure (Va'); adjoint,  
               fours, première classe (D:h)  
 1796–98    adjoint, fours  
               Tourneur of large pieces in  
               porcelain; chief of fours en pâte;  
               left 1789, returned 1794;  
               pensioned 1818, died 1822 (Y9,  
               p. 94).

**Petion (II), Mme, femme**

1783        pâte dure (Va')  
               Worked Jan.-Sept. 1783 (Va'),  
               perhaps as répareur.

**Petit (I), (Nicolas), l'aîné**

1757–69    peintre  
 1770–73    chef des brunisseurs  
 1773–88    chef des brunisseurs  
 1790        chef des brunisseurs (D:f)  
 1791        département de peinture (D:i)  
 1792        chef des brunisseurs (D:g)  
 1793        chef des brunisseurs (AN5)  
 1794        chef des brunisseurs  
 1795        chef des brunisseurs; peinture,  
               première classe (D:h)  
 1796–98    brunisseur  
 1800        brunisseur  
               Awarded bonus 1800.

**Petit (II), (J.-B.), le jeune**

1758–59 peintre  
*Painter of landscapes until 1760 (D:b).*

**Petit (III)**

1773–74 manoeuvre  
1775 composition des pâtes, pâte tendre  
1776 fabrication des pâtes, pâte tendre  
1776–77 moulin, pâte dure  
1778 couverte et encaissement

**Pfeiffer (I)**

1771–73 peintre  
1773–77 peintre, pâte dure  
1778–85 peintre  
1785–88 peintre; travaux aux pièces  
1789–93 peintre (Vj')  
1794 peintre  
1795 peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)  
1796–98 peintre  
1800 peintre  
*Painter of flowers and arabesques (D:c)*

**Pfeiffer (II), Mme**

ca. 1777–80 peintre (D:c)  
*Painter of flowers and nosegays (D:c). Listed 1778–79 (L-C).*

**Philippine (I)**

1754–56 façonnage  
1756–71 répareur  
1771–73 chef des répareurs  
1773–74 chef des répareurs, pâte tendre

**Philippine (II)**

1773 sculpteur, première classe  
1773 sculpteur, première classe, pâte dure  
*Listed 1772 (MB); 1774 (C-G).*

**Philippine (III) l'aîné**

1778–84 peintre  
1784–88 peintre; travaux aux pièces  
1789–91 peintre (Vj')  
*Painter of children and pastorals (C-G). Left 1791 (D:c). Resumed 1802–25 (MB).*

**Philippine (IV), Mlle**

1780–85 brunisseuse  
*Entered 1777 (C-G).*

**Philippine (V), (Jean-François-Henry), cadet (Francisque)**

1784–86 peintre  
1786–88 peintre; travaux aux pièces  
1790–91 peintre (Vj')  
*Painter of flowers, bouquets, and garlands 1783–91 (D:d).*

**Philippine (VI), Claudin, le jeune**

1786–88 peintre  
1789–91 peintre (Vj')  
*Painter of flowers. Left 1791 (Ob).*

**Picard (I)**

1759–60 couverte

**Picard (II)**

1781–82 aux terres

**Pichon**

1756–57 répareur

**Pierre (I), (Pierre-Nicolas), l'aîné**

1759–73 doreur  
1773–76 doreur, pâte dure  
1777 travaux extraordinaires  
*Painter of flowers and nosegays.*

**Pierre (II), (Jean-Jacques), le jeune**

1763–73	peintre
1773–77	peintre, pâte tendre
1778–82	peintre
1782–88	travaux aux pièces
1790	travaux aux pièces (D:f)
1793	travaux aux pièces (AN5)
1794	peintre
1795	peinture, première classe (D:h)
1796–98	peintre <i>Painter of roses and bowknotted bouquets (C.G.).</i>

**Pierre (III), Mme (Anne-Victoire, née Armand)**

1777–79	travaux extraordinaires
1780–82	travaux aux pièces <i>Wife of Pierre (II). Painter of flowers and nosegays (D:c). Until 1794 (L-C).</i>

**Pigalle  
(Pigal)**

1751	peintre
ca. 1752	peintre (AN1)

**Pigny**

1783–84	moulin et fabrication des pâtes
1785–88	répareur, pâte dure

**Pillon (I), Jean (-Christophe), l'aîné  
(Pilon)**

1758–69	répareur
---------	----------

**Pillon (II), (F.), le jeune  
(Pilon)**

1758–69	répareur
---------	----------

**Pinard (I), fils**

1777–79	répareur, pâte dure
---------	---------------------

**Pinard (II), père**

1788	répareur, pâte dure <i>Did piecework.</i>
------	--

**Pinel  
(Pinelle)**

1773	manoeuvre
1774–75	encaissement, pâte tendre
1775–77	couverte, pâte tendre
1778–79	moulin et aux terres
1779–88	mouleur en pâte et blutoir <i>Maker of kiln supports or props (C-G).</i>

**Piquerey**

1788	répareur, pâte tendre
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)

**Pitet, (Jacques-Philippe)  
(Pittet)**

1755	peintre <i>Painter of figures and flowers 1755–56 (D:b).</i>
------	---

**Pithou (I), l'aîné**

1760–64	peintre
1764–81	suisse
1782	suisse; travaux aux pièces
1783–86	suisse
1786	suisse; travaux aux pièces
1787–88	suisse
1788	suisse; travaux aux pièces
1790	suisse (D:f) <i>Painter of figures and portraits (D:c). Listed 1757–90 (L-C). Cited for exceptional ability by Hettlinger, 1793 (C-G), probably a reference to Pithou (II).</i>

**Pithou (II), fils, le jeune  
(Nicolas-Pierre)**

1763–67	peintre
1769–73	peintre

**Pithou (II), fils, le jeune, cont'd.**

1773–77	peintre, pâte dure
1778–79	atelier des trois
1779–86	peintre
1786–87	peintre; travaux aux pièces
1787–88	peintre
1789	peintre (Vj')
1790	peintre (Vj'); travaux aux pièces
1792	peintre (Vj')
1793	peintre (Vj'); portier, travaux aux pièces (AN5)
1794	chef des peintres
1795	co-chef des peintres <i>Painter of flowers, figures, and portraits (D:c). Furnished models to painters 1749; worked from 1759 (C-G), evidently a reference to Pithou (I).</i>

**Pithou (III), Mlle**

*Painter of flowers before 1795 (L-C).*

**Pitoy**

1749	couverte et aux grais (D:a)
------	-----------------------------

**Ploque**

(Plocq, Ploëque)

1762–64	sculpteur
1764–73	sculpteur, première classe
1774	sculpteur, première classe, pâte dure
1776–77	sculpteur, pâte dure
1778–88	sculpteur
1790	sculpteur (D:f)
1792	sculpteur (D:g)

**Poipon**

1760–64	aux fours
---------	-----------

**Poirié**

(Poirier)

1755–56	sculpteur
---------	-----------

**Poisson, (Jacques)**

1755	façonnage
1755–62	aux fours

**Pomel**

(Pommel)

1763–65	mouleur en plâtre
---------	-------------------

**Poncet, (Adrien)**

1774–75	répareur, pâte tendre
1776	tourneur, pâte tendre
1777–79	répareur, pâte tendre
1779–80	couverte et fours
1780–81	couverte et encaissement
1781–82	fours et encaissement, pâte dure
1783–88	grès, pâte dure
1790	grès, pâte dure (D:f)
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)
1792	grès, pâte dure (D:g)
1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)
1794	grès de couverte dure
1795	grès de couverte dure; pâte tendre, seconde classe (D:h)
1796–98	répareur, pâte tendre
1800	pâte tendre

**Porcelet**

(De Porcelet)

1754–56	façonnage
1756–57	répareur

**Porcheron**

1782	répareur, pâte dure
------	---------------------

**Potet**

1758–61	répareur
---------	----------

**Potier**

1741	occupation unspecified Painter (C-G).
------	--

**Pouillot (I)**

1773	peintre
1774–78	peintre, pâte tendre <i>Painter of flowers and nosegays; died 1778 (D:c).</i>

**Pouillot (II), le jeune**

1778–81 peintre  
*Painter of flowers and nosegays*  
*(D:c).*

**Poulain, Gratien**

(Poulan, Poulin)

1758–73 répareur  
 1773–77 répareur, pâte tendre

**Poupion (I), le jeune**

1782–84 mouleur en pâte et blutoir  
 1784–87 fabrication des pâtes et moulin  
 aux terres; moulin pâte dure  
 1790 moulin et fabrication des pâtes,  
     pâte dure (D:f)  
     Left 1791 (*Ob*).

**Poupion (II), (Thomas), l'aîné**

1787–88 mouleur en plâtre  
 1790 mouleur en plâtre (D:f)  
 1791 département de pâte tendre (D:i)  
 1792 mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre (D:g)  
 1793 mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre  
     (AN5)  
 1794 mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre  
 1795 mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre; pâte  
     tendre, troisième classe (D:h)  
 1796–98 mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre  
     *Batteur de plâtre; left 1799,*  
     *returned 1807 (Y9, p. 109).*

**Prévost (I), l'aîné**

1754–58 peintre  
*Painter of flowers until 1760*  
*(D:b).*

**Prévost (II), (Guillaume), le jeune**

May be identical with Prévost (IV)

1756–60 peintre  
*Painter of flowers until 1769*  
*(D:b).*

**Prévost (III), (Henri-Marin)**

1757–73 doreur  
 1773–77 doreur, pâte dure  
 1778–85 doreur  
 1786–88 doreur; travaux aux pièces  
 1790 doreur (D:f)  
 1791 département de peinture (D:i)  
 1792 doreur (D:g)  
 1793 doreur (AN5)  
 1794 doreur  
 1795 doreur; peinture, première classe  
     (D:h)  
 1796–97 doreur

**Prévost (IV)**

May be identical with Prévost (II)

1763–64 peintre  
*Did not sign payroll.*

**Prisette, (Louis-François)**

(Prissette)

1764–70 peintre  
*Died 1770 (Rothschild).*

**Prouveux**

1762 peintre

**Quenecqué**

(Keunegé)

1752–53 peintre

**Queret**

1768–69 répareur

**Quiait, M. (?)**

1782–86 répareur, pâte dure

**Raimond, (Louis-François)**

(Raymond)

1755 doreur  
1756–57 peintre*Painter of flowers (D:b).***Raymond**1752–53 peintre  
1753–57 couleurs  
*Fonds de couleurs (Y8, p. 23).***Ramoneau, F.**

(Ramonot)

1771–72 peintre

**Raux (I), l'aîné**1767–73 peintre  
1773–77 peintre, pâte dure  
1778–79 peintre  
*Painter of flowers, nosegays, and garlands (D:c).***Rémy (I)**1766–74 manoeuvre  
1775–76 couverte, pâte tendre**Raux (II), le jeune**1769–73 réparateur  
1773–77 tourneur, pâte dure  
1778–80 réparateur, pâte dure**Rémy (II), fils**1777 réparateur, pâte tendre  
1778–88 réparateur, pâte dure  
1789–91 pâte dure (Va')  
*Left 1791 (Ob).***Raux (III), père**1772–73 manoeuvre  
1774–75 encaissement, pâte tendre  
1775–77 couverte, pâte tendre  
1777 tourneur, pâte tendre  
1778 encaissement et fours**Renard, (Jean-Baptiste)**1756–60 réparateur  
*Tourneur-réparateur (C-G).***Raux (IV), le jeune, fils**1774 réparateur, pâte tendre  
1774 réparateur, pâte tendre: mouleur  
1775 réparateur, pâte tendre  
1776 tourneur, pâte tendre: mouleur  
d'anse  
1776–79 réparateur, pâte tendre**René (I)**

1754–58 couverte

**René (II)**

1777–79 magasin, jardinier

**Ravinet**

(La Croix)

1777–79 réparateur, pâte dure  
1784–88 réparateur, pâte dure  
1789–93 pâte dure (Va')  
1794 sculpteur; pâte dure (Va')**Rejyz  
(Reix)**1754–55 peintre  
*Painter in enamel; entered 1753 (D:b).*

**Rhimbert, (François)**  
(Reimberg, Rheimbert, Rimbers)

1754–56 façonnage  
1756–62 répareur  
Acheveur ordinaire, commended in 1759 (C-G).

**Richard (I), l'aîné, oncle**

1768–75 manœuvre  
1775–76 couverte, pâte tendre  
1776–88 magasin, commissionnaire  
1790 magasin, commissionnaire (D:f)  
1791 magasin (D:i)  
1792 magasin, commissionnaire (D:g)  
1793 magasin, commissionnaire (AN5)  
1794 magasin, commissionnaire  
1795 magasin, commissionnaire; magasin, troisième classe (D:h)  
1796–99 magasin, commissionnaire

**Richard (II), le jeune, l'aîné, neveu**

May be identical with Richard (IV)

1775–88 répareur, pâte dure  
1789–91 pâte dure (Va')  
1794 sculpteur  
1795 pâte dure; pâte dure, première classe (D:h)  
1796–98 pâte dure  
1799–1800 pâte dure (Va')  
Called le jeune until 1779, l'aîné in 1785, neveu in 1788. Left Nov. 1791 (Ob).

**Richard (III), l'aîné, le jeune**

1785–88 travaux extraordinaires aux bûchers, moulage, et encaissement  
1788 mouleur en pâte et blutoir  
1790 mouleur en pâte (D:f)  
1792 mouleur en pâte blutoir, pâte tendre  
Died Feb. 1792 (D:g)

**Richard (IV), le jeune**

(La Tulipe) May be identical with Richard (II)

1785–87 répareur, pâte dure  
Left July 1787 (Ob). Until 1792 (MB).

**Robbe**

1754–55 sculpteur et graveur  
Graveur and modeleur (D:b); sculpteur-modeleur (MB).

**Robert (I), le jeune**

1745–46 peintre  
Until 1747 (C-G).

**Robert (II), (Paul-François)**

1757–61 peintre  
Painter of figures (D:b).

**Robert (III)**

1766–74 manœuvre  
1775–77 couverte, pâte tendre  
1778–80 moulin et aux terres  
1781 aux terres, pâte dure  
1781–82 aux terres, pâte dure  
1783 aux terres, pâte dure  
1784–87 aux terres  
1788 aux terres, pâte dure  
1790 aux terres, pâte dure (D:f)  
1792 aux terres (D:g)  
1793 aux terres (AN5)

**Rochard**

1795 fours, troisième classe (D:h)  
1796–98 aux terres

**Roche (I), l'aîné**

May be identical with Roche (II)

1778–79 mouleur en pâte dans l'atelier des répareurs, pâte tendre

**Roche (II), le jeune**

May be identical with Roche (I)

1778–79 répareur, pâte tendre

**Rocher (I), (Alexandre)**

1758–60 peintre  
*Painter of figures (D:b).*

**Rocher (II)**

May be identical with Roche (I) or (II)

1775 répareur, pâte dure  
 1776 blutoir, pâte tendre  
 1776–77 tourneur, pâte dure  
 1778 répareur, pâte tendre

**Rodin  
(Roda)**

1746 peintre

**Roger (I), père**

1754–56 façonnage  
 1756–72 répareur  
 1773–74 répareur, pâte dure  
 1774–77 bas relief, pâte dure  
 1778–79 bas relief  
 1780–84 sculpteur

**Roger (II), F. (François-Denis)**

1756–72 répareur  
 1773–83 répareur, pâte dure  
*Apprentice anseur 1755 (C-G).*

**Roger (III), (Gilles?), l'aîné**

1782–84 peintre  
*Painter of genre (MB), flowers and nosegays (D:d).*

**Roger (IV), le jeune, cadet**

1782–83 peintre  
 1784 doreur  
*Painter of flowers and nosegays (D:d).*

**Rogier**

1746 sculpteur

**Roquier (I)  
(Rougier)**

1784–88 sculpteur  
 1790 sculpteur (D:f)  
 1792 sculpteur (D:g)  
 1793 sculpteur (AN5)  
*Also 1806–13 (L-C).*

**Roquier (II), Mme, née Le Riche  
(Rouquier, Mlle Le Riche)**

1783–85 atelier des demoiselles  
 1785–86 travaux aux pièces  
 1790 travaux aux pièces (D:f)  
*Painter of flowers and nosegays, entered 1782 (D:d). Married 1785.*

**Rorere**

1770–73 manoeuvre

**Rosset (I), (Pierre-Joseph), l'aîné**

1753–73 peintre  
 1773–77 peintre, pâte dure  
 1778–84 peintre  
 1785–88 peintre; travaux aux pièces  
 1789–93 peintre (Vj')  
 1794 peintre  
 1795–99 bureau de comptabilité: commis aux écritures, et secrétaire de la direction  
*Painter of flowers and landscapes.*

**Rosset (II), (Pierre-Joseph), le jeune**

1761–63 peintre

**Rouget**

1760 répareur  
*From 1758 (L-C).*

**Rousseau**

1761–66 peintre

**Rousselle (I)**

1758–73 répareur  
1773–85 répareur, pâte dure

**Rouselle (II), (L.)**

(Roussel)

1758–73 peintre  
1773–74 peintre, pâte tendre  
*Painter of flowers and nosegays (D:b). Left Dec. 1774.*

**Rousselle (III)**

1794 brunisseuse

**Runget**

1769–73 répareur

**Sageret**

1779 mouleur en plâtre

**Sailly**

1768–69 répareur

**Saint-Aubin, (Louis-Michel)**

1754–73 peintre  
1773–77 peintre, pâte tendre  
1778–79 peintre  
*Aux filets bleu 1756 (D:b).*

**Saint-Denis (I), (Jean-Michel)**

1787–88 répareur, pâte tendre  
1790 répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)  
1791 département de pâte tendre (D:i)  
1792 répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)  
1793 répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)  
1794 répareur, pâte tendre  
1795 répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre,  
première classe (D:h)  
1796–97 répareur, pâte tendre  
1798 tourneur, pâte tendre  
*Pensioned 1822 (Y9, p. 101).*

**Saint-Denis (II), le jeune**

1794 répareur, pâte tendre  
Listed 1793 (C-G).

**Saint-Germain (I)**

1764–71 manoeuvre  
1772–73 fours  
1773–74 fours, pâte tendre

**Saint-Germain (II), fils**

1771–73 répareur  
1773–74 répareur, pâte tendre

**Saint-Omer (I), Philippe, père  
(Philippe)**

1749 manoeuvre (D:a)  
1750–52 manoeuvre  
1753 fours  
1754–56 manoeuvre  
1756–73 fours  
1773–74 fours, pâte tendre  
1774–75 encaissement, pâte tendre  
1776–77 couverte, pâte tendre  
1778–81 encaissement et fours  
1781–86 encaissement et fours, pâte tendre

**Saint-Omer (II), (Jacques-Philippe), fils, fils ainé**

1771–73 répareur  
1773–75 répareur, pâte tendre  
1775–77 couverte, pâte tendre  
1778–81 encaissement et fours  
1781 aux terres, pâte tendre  
1787–88 mouleur en plâtre  
1790 mouleur en plâtre (D:f)  
1791 occupation unspecified (D:g); garde  
de nuit (AN3)  
1793 mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre  
(AN5)  
1794 portier  
1795 portier; magasin, troisième classe  
(D:h)  
1796–98 portier  
Entered 1772; left 1781, returned  
1787 as mouleur; became  
doorkeeper 1793; pensioned 1821  
(Y9, p. 10).

<b>Saint-Omer (III), fils, fils cadet</b>		<b>Saulge</b>
1777–79	répareur, pâte dure	1776–77 tourneur, pâte dure
<b>Saint-Omer (IV), Mme (Jeanne-Agatha, née Henry), veuve</b>		<b>Saunois</b>
1778	couverte	1774 manoeuvre, pâte dure
1779	couverte et fours	1775–77 couverte et encaissement, pâte dure
1786–88	atelier des demoiselles	
1790	brunisseuse (D:f)	
1791	brunisseuse (D:i)	
1792	brunisseuse (D:g)	
1793	brunisseuse (AN5)	
1794	brunisseuse	
1795	brunisseuse; peinteur, seconde classe (D:h)	
1796–98	brunisseuse	
1800	brunisseuse <i>Painter of flowers. Died 1818 (Y9, p. 56).</i>	1775–77 tourneur, pâte dure 1778 répareur, pâte dure
<b>Saint-Remy</b> (Remy le Grand, Grand)		<b>Sauvageau (III), (Sauvageaux)</b>
1764–73	manoeuvre	1775 ouvrage à la pièce 1776 fours 1777–78 travaux extraordinaires
<b>Sallatin</b> (Salentin)		
1767–68	répareur	
<b>Salmon (I)</b>		<b>Savignac (I), (Claude-Edmé-Charles-Louis de)</b>
1745	occupation unspecified	1752–53 peintre 1758–60 peintre <i>Painter of landscapes.</i>
<b>Salmon (II), (Jean-Louis-Hyilaire), l'aîné</b>		
1780	bureau	
1795–99	direction <i>Until 1800 (L-C). Died 1803, aged 57 (Y7, p. 139).</i>	1795 répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre; troisième classe (D:h) 1796–98 répareur, pâte tendre
<b>Salmon (III), (Louis-Calixte), le jeune</b>		<b>Schadre, (Nicolas)</b> (Schradre)
1780	bureau	1773–75 doreur, pâte dure 1775 peintre, pâte dure
1795–99	chef, bureau de comptabilité <i>Cassier; entered 1775, pensioned 1829 (Y9, p. 2).</i>	1777–79 travaux extraordinaires 1780–84 travaux aux pièces <i>Painter of birds and landscapes.</i> <i>Until 1786 (L-C).</i>

**Seguin**

1768–73	manoeuvre
1774–75	encaissement, pâte tendre
1775–77	couverte, pâte tendre
1778–81	encaissement et fours
1781–88	encaissement et fours, pâte tendre
1790	encaissement et fours, pâte tendre (D:f)
1791	fours (D:i)
1792	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre (D:g)
1793	fours et enfournement, pâte tendre (AN5)
1794	fours, pâte tendre
1795	fours, pâte tendre; fours, troisième classe (D:h)
1796–98	fours, pâte tendre
1800	fours

**Sellier (I), (Jean-Louis)**

(Cellier)

1756–58	répareur
---------	----------

**Sellier (II)**

(Seillié) May be identical with Sellier (III)

1773–74	manoeuvre, pâte dure
1775–77	couverte et encaissement, pâte dure
1778–80	couverte et encaissement
1781–82	pour la cloche

Various occupations 1780 (G-G).

**Sellier (III)**

May be identical with Sellier (II)

1785–88	grès, pâte dure
1790	grès, pâte dure (D:f)
1791	fours (D:i)
1792	grès, pâte et couverte dure (AN3); grès, pâte dure (D:g)
1793	grès et couverte, pâte dure (AN5)
1794	grès et couverte, pâte dure
1795	grès et couverte, pâte dure; fours, troisième classe (D:h)
1796–98	grès et couverte, pâte dure
1800	fours

**Serget**

May be identical with Sageret

1777	mouleur en pâte
1778–79	mouleur en pâte dans l'atelier des répareurs, pâte tendre

**Sicot**

1756–63	mouleur en plâtre
1763–67	manoeuvre

**Silvain, (Dupain)**

(Silvin)

1781–82	mouleur en pâte et blutoir
1782–88	répareur, pâte tendre
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)
1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)
1794	répareur, pâte tendre
1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, première classe (D:h)
1796–97	répareur, pâte tendre
1798	tourneur, pâte tendre

Pensioned 1818 (Y9, p. 102).

**Simon (I)**

1756–58	manoeuvre
---------	-----------

**Simon (II), Mathias**

1787–88	fours et encaissement, pâte dure
	Left June 1789 (Ob).

**Simono**

1778–81	répareur, pâte tendre
---------	-----------------------

**Sion**

1768–70	répareur
---------	----------

**Siou (I), Jean-Charles, l'aîné**  
(Sioux, Syou)

1752–73	peintre
1773–78	peintre, pâte tendre
1778–88	peintre
1789–92	peintre (Vj') <i>Painter of flowers and borders.</i> <i>Preparation of blue 1780 (C-G).</i> <i>Died March 1792 (Vj').</i>

**Siou (II), Jean-Jacques, le jeune**  
(Sioux)

1752–60	peintre <i>Painter of flowers and garlands.</i>
---------	--

**Sisson (I), Nicolas**

(Sinsson, Sinnesson)

1773–77	peintre, pâte dure
1778–88	peintre
1789	peintre (Vj')
1790	peintre (Vj'); travaux aux pièces (D:f)
1791–93	peintre (Vj')
1794–95	peintre <i>Painter of flowers and garlands.</i> <i>Died 1795 (D:c).</i>

**Sisson (II), (Jacques-Nicolas), fils**  
(Sinsson)

1795	peintre, seconde class (D:h)
1796–98	peintre
1800	aux pièces (Vj') <i>Painter of flowers (Y9, p. 22).</i> <i>Until 1846 (MB).</i>

**Socquet**

1753	peintre
1756–64	peintre
1773–74	peintre, pâte dure

**Sonnoix**  
(Saunoix)

1756–63	couverte
---------	----------

**Souard, (Jean-Jacques)**

1752–56	peintre <i>Painter of flowers (D:b).</i>
---------	---

**Sourdet**

1766–67	répareur
---------	----------

**Souroux**

1752–53	peintre
---------	---------

**Staub**

(Staube)

1756–60	peintre
---------	---------

**Stoutz**

(Stoultz)

1768	répareur
------	----------

**Sudan**

1767–73	mouleur en pâte
1773–74	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre
1774–77	grais, pâte tendre

**Tabary**

1751	peintre
ca. 1752	peintre (AN1)
1754	peintre <i>Painter of birds (D:b). Entered May 1751; left the same month; returned April 1754; left Jan. 1755 because of illness (Y8, p. 80).</i>

**Taillandier (I), (Vincent)**

(Taillandiez)

1753–73	peintre
1773–77	peintre, pâte tendre
1778–88	peintre
1789–90	peintre (Vj') <i>Painter of flowers and small objects (Y8, p. 66). Died April 1790 (Vj').</i>

<b>Taillandier (II), Mme (Geneviève, née Le Roy)</b>	
1780–88	travaux aux pièces
1790	travaux aux pièces (D:f) <i>Painter of flowers and nosegays</i> ca. 1777–80 (D:c). Until 1798 (L-C). <i>Fait les fonds “Taillandier”</i> sans autre décor, en l'an VII [1798–99] (C-G).
<b>Tamisez, (Antoine)</b>	
	(Tamizé, Tamisset)
1756–59	répareur
1766–67	répareur
<b>Tan</b>	
1776–77	doreur, pâte dure
1778	doreur <i>Painter of flowers, nosegays, and garlands</i> (D:c).
<b>Tandart (I), (Jean-Baptiste), l'aîné</b>	
1754–73	peintre
1773–77	peintre, pâte tendre
1778–88	peintre
1790–93	peintre (Vj')
1794	peintre
1795	peintre; peinture, première classe (D:h)
1796–98	peintre
1800	peintre <i>Painter of flowers. Awarded bonus 1800. Until 1803 (L-C). See Kress, pp. 190, 191.</i>
<b>Tandart (II), (Charles), le jeune</b>	
1755–60	peintre <i>Painter of flowers. Until 1770 (C-G). See Kress, pp. 190, 191.</i>
<b>Tardy (I), (Claude-Antoine)</b>	
	(Tardi)
1757–73	peintre
1773–77	peintre, pâte tendre
1778–88	peintre
<b>Tardy (II)</b>	
1789–93	peintre (Vj")
1794	peintre (pour memoire) <i>Painter of flowers. Died 1795 (D:b).</i>
<b>Tardy (II)</b>	
1774	manoeuvre, pâte dure
1775–77	tourneur, pâte dure
1778–79	répareur, pâte dure
<b>Taunay, (Pierre-Antoine-Henry)</b>	
1749–52	peintre <i>Supplied other painters and enamelers with colors made to his specifications 1745–53 (C-G). Until 1778 (MB).</i>
<b>Tauxier</b>	
1773	manoeuvre, pâte dure
1774–75	moulin, pâte dure
1775–77	couverte et encaissement, pâte dure
1778–79	couverte et encaissement
1779–80	aux terres
<b>Tavenet</b>	
1774–87	bûcher
1788	aux terres, pâte tendre
1790	aux terres, pâte tendre (D:f)
1791	fours (D:i)
1792	fours et encaissement, pâte dure (D:g)
1793	fours et encaissement, pâte dure (AN5)
1794	fours et encaissement, pâte dure
1795	fours et encaissement, pâte dure; fours troisième classe (D:h)
1796–98	fours et encaissement, pâte dure
1800	fours <i>Awarded bonus 1800.</i>
<b>Théodore</b>	
	See Buteux (IV), (IX)

<b>Théry, E.</b> (Thérry)		<b>Thevenot (II), (Charles), fils</b>
1749–50	doreur	1787–88    fours et encaissement, pâte dure 1788           couverte dure 1790           couverte dure (D:f) 1791           département de pâte tendre (D:i) 1792           fours et encaissement, pâte dure (D:g) 1793           répareur, pâte tendre (AN5) 1794           répareur, pâte tendre 1795           répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, seconde classe (D:h) 1796–98          répareur, pâte tendre Garnisseur; pensioned 1826 (Y9, p. 107)
<b>Thévenet (I), L.J. (Louis-Jean), père, l'ainé</b>		
1741	occupation unspecified	
1749	peintre (D:a)	
ca. 1752	peintre des fleurs (AN1)	
1753–73	peintre	
1773–77	peintre, pâte dure	
1778	peintre	
	Painted modeled flowers for Gravant 1741 (C-G).	
<b>Thévenet (II), Mme</b>		
ca. 1741	Painter of modeled flowers; paid with husband (C-G).	
<b>Thévenet (III), fils</b>		
1753–58	peintre	1785–88    travaux extraordinaires aux bûchers, moulage, et encaissement
1773–74	peintre, pâte dure	1788           aux terres, pâte dure 1790           aux terres, pâte dure (D:f) 1792           aux terres (D:g) 1793           aux terres (AN5) 1794           aux terres
	Painter of flowers and ornament. Appointé à 1200 l. 1759 (C-G).	
<b>Thévenet (IV), Mlle F.</b>		
1756–60	brunisseuse	
	Gilder 1755 (C-G). Daughter of Thévenet père (Y8, p. 15).	
<b>Thevenot (I), père, l'ainé</b>		
1783–84	four à fritte	
1784–86	moulin et fabrication des pâtes	1766–73    mouleur en plâtre 1773–77          mouleur en plâtre, pâte tendre
1787	four à fritte	
1788	moulin et fabrication des pâtes; four à fritte	
1790	four à fritte (D:f)	
1791	fours (D:i)	
1792	four à fritte (D:g)	
1793	four à fritte (AN5)	
1794	four à fritte	
1795	four à fritte; fours, troisième classe (D:h)	
1796–98	brunisseur	
1800	brunisseur	
<b>Thiéllant</b> (Thillaut)		
1793	peintre (Vj')	
1794	peintre	
1795	peintre; peinture, seconde classe (D:h)	
1796–98	peintre	
	Painter of ornament, arabesques (D:e), and flowers (MB).	
<b>Thiercelin</b>		
<b>Thierry</b>		
1780	couverte et encaissement	
1781	fours et encaissement	
<b>Thion (I), père</b> (Tillon, Thillon)		
1779–80	couverte et encaissement	
1781–88	couverte, pâte dure	

1790	couverte, pâte dure (D:f)	Tillon (II), le jeune, fils
1791	fours (D:i)	
1792	grès pâte et couverte (AN3); couverte, pâte dure (D:g)	
1793	grès et couverte, pâte dure (AN5)	1762–66 répareur
1794	grès et couverte, pâte dure	
1795	grès de couverte, pâte dure; fours, seconde classe (D:h)	Tillon (III), l'ainé
1796–98	grès de couverte, pâte dure	1764–66 répareur
1800	fours  Awarded bonus 1800.	
<b>Thion (II), (Joseph), fils</b>		
1783–88	répareur, pâte dure	
1789–91	pâte dure (Va')	
1792	pâte dure (Va'); tourneur, pâte dure (AN4)	1757–60 manoeuvre
1793	pâte dure (Va')	1767–69 manoeuvre
1794	pâte dure; tourneur, pâte dure (Va')	1772–73 répareur
1795	pâte dure; pâte dure, première classe (D:h)	1773–74 répareur, pâte tendre
1796–98	pâte dure	
1799–1800	pâte dure (Va')  Entered as student 1771, left 1776, returned 1783; died 1814 (Y9, p. 98).	<b>Timonier (II), fils, le jeune, l'ainé</b>
1768–69		1768–69 manoeuvre
1773–80		1773–80 répareur, pâte tendre
1783–85		1783–85 répareur, pâte tendre
<b>Timonier (III), le jeune</b>		
1776–77		1776–77 couverte et encaissement, pâte dure
1778–79		1778–79 couverte et encaissement
1779–80		1779–80 répareur, pâte dure
1784		1784 répareur, pâte tendre
<b>Timonier (IV), Charles, le jeune</b>		
1777		1777 blutoir, pâte tendre
1778–79		1778–79 encaissement et fours
<b>Tollot (I)</b>		
1758–60		1758–60 répareur
<b>Tollot (II), (Etienne-Nicolas)</b>		
1758–60		1758–60 peintre
		Until 1761 (D:b).
<b>Tillon (I)</b>		
1756–58	manoeuvre	
1758–69	aux fours	
1773	manoeuvre	<b>Tossier</b>
		1772–73 répareur

<b>Touffler</b> (Toufflet)		1774–77      bas relief, pâte dure 1778–79      bas relief 1780–88      sculpteur 1797–98      doreur	1774–77      bas relief, pâte dure 1778–79      bas relief 1780–88      sculpteur Died 1788.
<b>Tournay, (Joseph-Xavier)</b>			<b>Tristant (II), (Dominique-Honoré), le jeune, père</b> (Tristan)
1768–73      répareur		1759–70      répareur	
1773–81      répareur, pâte tendre		1773      tourneur	
<b>Toutin (I)</b>		1773–74      répareur, pâte dure	
1741      occupation unspecified	Painter (C-G).	1774–77      bas relief, pâte dure	
		1778–79      bas relief	
		1779–85      mouleur en plâtre	Called jeune 1779–85.
<b>Toutin (II)</b>			<b>Tristant (III), fils</b>
1770–71      répareur		1780–81      sculpteur	
<b>Touzé</b> (Touzée, Touzet)			<b>Tristant (IV), fils, neveu</b>
1750–52      peintre		1784–88      mouleur en plâtre	
<b>Trager (I), (Joseph)</b> (Tragére)			<b>Tristant (V), Mlle</b> (Tristan)
1788      travaux aux pièces		1788      atelier des demoiselles; travaux aux	
1789–90      peintre (Vj') <i>Painter of flowers and ornament.</i> Left 1790 (Ob). Also 1815–20, 1824–26 (L-C).		pièces peintre (Vj') peintre (Vj'); atelier des demoiselles (D:f)	
<b>Trager (II), Mme</b> Painter 1795–97 (L-C).		1791      peintre (Vj') 1792      peintre (Vj'); atelier des demoiselles (D:g) <i>Painter of flowers. Married 1792</i> <i>(Vj').</i>	
<b>Trécolle</b>			<b>Tristant (VI), (François-Marie), le jeune</b>
1769–71      répareur		1789–93      pâte dure (Va') 1794      pâte dure	
<b>Tristant (I), (Pierre-Aymond), l'aîné</b> (Tristan)		1795      pâte dure; pâte dure, troisième classe (D:h)	
1758–73      répareur		1796      pâte dure Entered 1788 (AN4). Polisseur et tourneur; left for the army 1796, returned 1814 (Y9, p. 98 v.).	
1773–74      tourneur, pâte dure			

**Tristant (VII), (Marie-Geneviève, née Duval?), veuve**

1794	couverte tendre
1795	couverte tendre; fours, troisième classe (D:h)
1796–98	couverte tendre
1800	fours Wife of Tristant (I)?

**Trochet**

1782	moulin et fabrication des pâtes
1783–84	four à frite

**Troyon, Jean**

1768–73	répareur
1773–88	répareur, pâte tendre
1790	répareur, pâte tendre (D:f)
1791	département de pâte tendre (D:i)
1792	répareur, pâte tendre (D:g)
1793	répareur, pâte tendre (AN5)
1794	répareur, pâte tendre
1795	répareur, pâte tendre; pâte tendre, première classe (D:h)
1796–98	répareur, pâte tendre
1800	pâte tendre Répareur-ornemaniste (L-C).

**Vallié**

(Vallée)

1745	occupation unspecified Manoeuvre?
------	--------------------------------------

**Valmansar**

(Valmansard)

1764–65	peintre
---------	---------

**Valois, père**

1773	manoeuvre
1774–75	mouleur en pâte, pâte tendre
1776–77	blutoir, pâte tendre
1778–79	mouleur en pâte dans l'atelier des répareurs, pâte tendre
1779–80	couverte et encaissement
1781	mouleur en pâte

1781–84	répareur, pâte tendre
1784–87	fours et encaissement, pâte tendre

**Van Spaendonck (Corneille), le jeune**

1795–1800	artiste en chef <i>Signed full name as mark.</i> <i>Painter of flowers, also 1802–03,</i> <i>1808–09 (MB). "Gérard Van</i> <i>Spaendonck" (C-G). Praenomen</i> <i>Corneille (D:j).</i>
-----------	---

**Vandé (I), (Jean-Baptiste), père**

1753–55	peintre
1755–56	doreur
1756–58	brunisseur
1759–73	doreur
1773–74	doreur, pâte tendre
1774–77	peintre, pâte tendre
1778–79	peintre
1779–80	doreur <i>Chief of burnishers 1753–79 (L-C).</i>

**Vandé (II), (Pierre-Jean Baptiste), fils, l'aîné**  
(Vendé)

1779–80	peintre; pour servir la messe
1780–86	doreur; pour servir la messe
1786–88	doreur; travaux aux pièces
1790	peintre (Vj'); doreur (D:f)
1791	peintre (Vj')
1792	peintre (Vj'); doreur (D:g)
1793	peintre (Vj'); doreur (AN5)
1794	doreur
1795	doreur; peinture, seconde classe (D:h)
1796–98	doreur
1800	doreur <i>Pensioned 1824 (Y9, p. 43).</i>

**Vandé (III), (Charles), cadet**

1786–88	fonds
1789	peintre (Vj')
1790	peintre (Vj'); fonds de couleurs (D:f)

**Vandé (III), (Charles), cadet, cont'd.**

1791 peintre (Vj)  
*Poseur de fonds 1786–88; also  
 1805–06 (L-C). Polisseur, entered  
 1782, died 1815 (Y8, p. 86).*

**Vandé (IV), (Marguerite Pélagrie, née Viennot), femme, ainée**

1798 brunisseuse  
 1800 brunisseuse  
*Entered 1794; died 1816 (Y9,  
 p. 51).*

**Vandier, (Jean-Pierre)**

(Vaudier)

1749 tourneur (D:a)  
 ca. 1752 tourneur (AN1)  
 1754–56 façonnage  
 1756–65 répareur  
*Entered 1748; tourneur for  
 models and large pieces (Y7,  
 p. 61).*

**Vannerau**

(Vaneraud, Vanerot)

1775 composition des pâtes, pâte tendre  
 1776–77 fabrication des pâtes, pâte tendre  
 1778–81 fabrication des pâtes  
 1782–83 moulin et fabrication des pâtes  
 1783–84 four à fritte  
 1784–86 fabrication des pâtes et moulin  
 1787 four à fritte; moulin et fabrication  
     des pâtes  
 1788 four à fritte  
 1790 four à fritte (D:f)  
 1791 fours (D:i)  
 1792 four à fritte (D:g)  
 1793 four à fritte (AN5)  
 1794 four à fritte  
 1795 four à fritte; fours, première classe  
     (D:h)  
 1795–98 four à fritte  
 1800 fours

**Varions, (Jean-Pierre)**

(Varillion)

1749 sculpteur (D:a)  
 1749–52 sculpteur  
*Until 1754 (D:b).*

**Vattebled**

(Verdebled)

1752 manoeuvre  
 1753 manoeuvre; broyeur  
 1753–71 aux couleurs  
*Broyeur 1755 (C-G).*

**Vautrin (I), (Claude), l'ainé**

(Votrin)

1757–74 manoeuvre  
 1775–88 garçon du magasin

**Vautrin (II), le jeune**

(Votrin)

1772–73 répareur  
 1773 tourneur, pâte dure  
 1774–77 tourneur, pâte tendre  
 1778 répareur, pâte tendre

**Vautrin (III), (Claude-Joseph)**

1791 magasin (D:i)  
 1792 magasin, garçon (D:g)  
 1793 magasin, garçon (AN5)  
 1794 magasin, garçon  
 1795 magasin, garçon; magasin, seconde  
     classe (D:h)  
 1796–99 magasin, garçon  
*Entered 1790 (Y9, p. 4).*

**Vavasseur (I)**

(Vasseur)

1753 occupation unspecified  
 1753–73 peintre  
 1773–76 peintre, pâte dure  
*Painter of flowers (C-G),  
 ornament, and arabesques;  
 déchirage (D:b).*

**Vavasseur (II), l'ainé**

(Vasseur)

1776–77 doreur, pâte dure  
 1778–80 peintre

**Vavasseur (III), le jeune**

1776–77 doreur, pâte dure  
1778–80 peintre

**Verdun**

1757–70 manoeuvre

**Vernaux (I), Joseph**

(Vernault, Vernaut, Verneau, La Rose, Joseph)

1749 apprenti sculpteur (D:a)  
1749–50 sculpteur  
ca. 1752 répareur (AN1)  
1754–56 façonnage  
1756–73 répareur  
1773–78 répareur, pâte dure

**Vernaux (II), Jacques**

(Verneau)

1757–58 répareur

**Viallat**

1784–85 mouleur en plâtre

**Vieilliard (I), (André-Vincent), père**

(Vieillard)

1752–73 peintre  
1773–78 peintre, pâte dure  
1778–88 peintre  
1789–90 peintre (Vj')  
*Painter of flowers, landscapes, ornaments, and trophies (D:c). Died June 1790 (Ob).*

**Vieilliard (II), (Pierre-Joseph-André), fils**

(Vieillard)

1784 peintre  
1788 travaux aux pièces  
1790–93 peintre (Vj')  
*Painter of flowers and nosegays 1783–93, then left for the army (D:d).*

**Vienot (I), Jean-Louis**

(Viennot)

1749 occupation unspecified  
1750–52 couverte et aux grais  
1753 couverte  
1754–73 mouleur en pâte

**Vienot (II)**

1754 façonnage

**Vienot (III)**

(Viennot)

1776–77 élève de dessein  
1778–79 peintre  
*Painter of flowers and nosegays (D:c).*

**Vigneron, Michel**

1754–56 façonnage

**Vincent (I), (François-Henry), l'aîné**

1752–58 doreur

**Vincent (II), H. (Henry-François), le jeune**

1753 au fond bleu  
1753–73 doreur  
1773–77 doreur, pâte dure  
1778–85 doreur  
1785–88 doreur; travaux aux pièces  
1790 doreur (D:f)  
1791 département de peinture (D:i)  
1792 doreur (D:g)  
1793 doreur (AN5)  
1794 doreur  
1795 doreur; peinture, première classe (D:h)  
1796–98 doreur  
1800 doreur  
*Awarded bonus 1800. Until 1806 (MB).*

**Vincent (III), le jeune**

1761–64 répareur

**Vincent (IV), fils**

1788	peintre; travaux aux pièces
1789–91	peintre (Vj')
1798	peintre
1800	peintre <i>Painter of flowers and ornament.</i> Entered 1786 (D:d); left 1791 (Ob).

**Vitry**

1749–52	couverte et aux grais
1753	couverte
1753–63	peintre <i>Painter of flowers (D:b). "Au four de peinture" (Y8, p. 65).</i>

**Vivien**

1768–69	peintre
---------	---------

**Wagon (I), (Joseph)**

(Vagon)

1749	occupation unspecified; mouleur (D:a)
ca. 1752	répareur (AN1)
1754	façonnage
1756–64	répareur <i>Mouleur 1748, 1753 (C-G). Alternated or worked jointly with wife, Wagon (II), during 1750s.</i>

**Wagon (II), Mme (Magloire?)**

(Vagon)

ca. 1752	répareur (AN1)
1754–56	façonnage
1756–58	répareur
1765–73	répareur
1773	répareur, pâte dure
1774–75	couverte, pâte tendre
1778	couverte et fours de la fritte
1778–80	couverte et fours
1781–88	fours et couverte, pâte tendre
1790	couverte, pâte tendre (D:f) retoucheuse (AN3) <i>Maker of flowers (C-G). Alternated or worked jointly with husband, Wagon (I), during 1750s.</i>

**Weydinger (I), (Léopold), père**

(Wirthenger, Wirtinger, Veitenger, Veidengher)

1758–73	peintre
1773–74	peintre, pâte tendre
1774–77	peintre, pâte dure
1778–80	doreur
1780	doreur; travaux aux pièces
1781–86	doreur
1786	doreur; travaux aux pièces
1787–88	doreur
1788	doreur; travaux aux pièces
1790	doreur (D:f)
1791	département de peinture (D:i)
1792	doreur (D:g)
1793	doreur (AN5)
1794	doreur
1795	doreur; peinture, première classe (D:h)
1796–98	doreur <i>Painter of flowers (Y8, p. 13). Until 1807 (L-C).</i>

**Weydinger (II), Mlle, l'aînée, fille l'aînée**

1775–77	doreuse, pâte dure
1778–88	doreuse
1790	doreuse (D:f)
1791	département de peinture (D:i)
1792	doreuse (D:g)
1795	doreuse; peinture, seconde classe (D:h)
1796–98	doreuse
1800	doreuse <i>Married March 1792 (D:g).</i>

**Weydinger (III), fils aîné**

1774–76	doreur, pâte dure
---------	-------------------

**Weydinger (IV), Mme (Marie-Angélique)****Héricourt, née Cabot**

(Veuve Héricourt)

1774–77	doreuse, pâte dure
1778–79	doreuse

**Weydinger (V), (Jean-Léopold?), fils jeune, fils**

May be identical with Weydinger (VI)

1775–77	doreur, pâte dure
1778–88	doreur

1790	doreur (D:f)	<b>Xhrowet (I), (Philippe)</b>
1792	doreur (D:g)	(Xhrouet, Croix, Secroix)
1793	doreur (AN5)	
		1750–73      peintre
		1773–74      peintre, pâte dure
		Painter of landscapes and ornament (D:b).
		<b>Xhrowet (II), Mlle (Marie-Claude-Sophie)</b>
		(Secroix)
1779–88	doreur	1772–73      brunisseuse
1790	doreur (D:f)	1773–74      brunisseuse, pâte tendre
1791	département de peinture (D:i)	1774      brunisseuse, pâte dure
1792	doreur (D:g)	1775      doreuse, pâte dure
1793	doreur (AN5)	1777–79      travaux extraordinaires
1794	doreur	1779–85      atelier des demoiselles
1795	doreur; peinture, première classe (D:h)	1785–88      atelier des demoiselles; travaux aux pièces
1796–98	doreur  Listed 1805, 1807, 1811, 1816– 24; gilder and painter of ornament (L-C).	Painter and gilder 1772–88 (MB). Painter of flowers and nosegays. Died 1788 (Rothschild).
		<b>Yvernel</b>
		(Yvarnel, Yvarnet, Vernelle)
1781–88	doreur	1750–58      peintre
1790	doreur (D:f)	Painter of landscapes and birds; left 1761 (D:b).
1791	département de peinture (D:i)	
1792	doreur (D:g)	
1795	doreur; peinture, première classe (D; h)	
1796–98	doreur	
1800	aux pièces (Vj')  Until 1816 (L-C). Pensioned 1817 (Y9, p. 38).	
		<b>Zacharie</b>
		1764–66      répareur
		<b>Wiedner</b>
		(Viedner)
1766–69	peintre	



## PAINTED MARKS

During most of the eighteenth century, the painted marks of Sèvres porcelain consisted of the royal cipher, the date mark, and the identifying insignia of painters and gilders. The colors were quite variable, although blue predominated. The factory cipher, crossed L's, was occasionally embellished with various curlicues and dots; uncrowned, it signified soft-paste porcelain, while a surmounting crown indicated hard-paste porcelain. From 1753 to 1793 date letters usually appeared within the crossed L's. During the First Republic, marks of the République Française replaced the royal cipher; no date letter was used.



Date letters, as well as letters used for decorators' marks, may be either capitals or lowercase, script or Roman. They are sometimes found outside the crossed L's, with the personal marks of the decorators. The dots associated with alphabetic marks are not critical factors in identification, since they were often intended as embellishments.

A	1753	J	1762	R	1770	AA	1778	II	1786
B	1754	K	1763	S	1771	BB	1779	JJ	1787
C	1755	L	1764	T	1772	CC	1780	KK	1788
D	1756	M	1765	U	1773	DD	1781	LL	1789
E	1757	N	1766	V	1774	EE	1782	MM	1790
F	1758	O	1767	X	1775	FF	1783	NN	1791
G	1759	P	1768	Y	1776	GG	1784	OO	1792
H	1760	Q	1769	Z	1777	HH	1785	PP	1793
I	1761								

This currently accepted alphabetic table employs a J, but omits a W. In this respect it differs from that of Brongniart and Riocreux published in 1845, which omits J but includes W.

Three tables concerning painted marks are presented here. The first includes standard marks with their generally accepted attributions. The dates given are comprehensive; they do not reveal interruptions in the work records. Plus signs represent

extended dates, mainly extracted from sources other than the payroll. Further, some artists varied their marks by shifting from block letters to script, or capitals to lowercase from time to time. The second table presents addenda: marks recently discovered, with a notation of the object and collection in which each was found. Some marks have been published; their entries include specifics of publication. The majority appear here for the first time and are designated by an asterisk. Throughout, the present author has offered attributions wherever a probable maker may be postulated. Both tables are arranged alphabetically by mark, with single letters preceding double letters, capitals preceding lowercase, and block letters preceding script, followed by such non-alphabetic marks as rebuses, symbols, etc. As in the List of Personnel, artists who share surnames have been assigned roman numerals in order of their first payroll appearance. Spellings used here are those given in the payroll.

The third table is a guide to postulated marks, permuted by computer following the formulas detailed in the Introduction. It was designed to expedite the search for an attribution of unpublished marks consisting of two letters and accompanied by a date mark or some evidence of the date; it may also suggest attributions for single-letter marks, which usually employ the first letter of the surname. Since the two-letter combinations in the first column have been selected by applying the four formulas discussed in the Introduction, there are several suggestions for each artist's name, with inclusive work dates. On finding a likely combination of dates and letters for the mark in question, the reader is directed to the List of Personnel for a detailed record of the individual's career.

To outline the procedure for identifying or attributing painted marks:

1. Translate the date letter by referring to the date letter chart on page 141 or assign an approximate date in terms of style.
2. Consult Tables I and II. If the artist's mark is illustrated it will thereby be identified.
3. If the mark is not illustrated but is alphabetical, analyze it according to the four formulas detailed in the general Introduction (page 30).
4. Scan the Alphabetical Concordance, Table III, for combinations of letters as analyzed in step 3, which also correspond to the date mark of the porcelain. The name appearing opposite a suitable combination may be regarded as a potential attribution.
5. Having found one or more, turn to the List of Personnel for the detailed career of the artist, and decide if the result affords a plausible confirmation.

A specific example of this procedure follows, using the painted mark AD, with date mark BB.

1. Chart of date marks shows 1779 for BB.
2. Mark AD does not occur in Tables I or II.
3. Formula analysis:  
    Formula I A.D.  
    Formula II Ad....

Formula III A....d

Formula IV A..d..

4. Consult Table III, Alphabetical Concordance of Postulated Marks, Dates, and Names (page 161). The findings are:
  - A.D. Not listed.
  - Ad.... Not listed.
  - A....d Listed are Armand V and Armand VI.
  - A..d.. Not listed

The conclusion is that only two possibilities occur; they correspond to the third formula.

5. The List of Personnel reveals that

Armand V is Mlle Armand, a gilder, 1774–81;

Armand VI is Mlle Felicité Armand, a painter of flowers and nosegays, 1779–85.

Either is a possibility. If the mark is painted in gold there is a likelihood that it is that of a gilder; painters used colors.

TABLE I Standard Marks of Painters and Gilders

*A* or *A.*

Asselin (I), (Charles-Eloi)  
1765–1800

*B.C.*

Boitel, (Charles-Marie-Pierre)  
1798–1800 +

*B*

Boulanger (I), (Jean-Pierre)  
1754–85

*Bx*

Buteux (IX), (Charles-Théodore)  
1786–1800 +

*B.*

Barré (I)  
1773–78

*By.*

Bailly (V)  
1752–58

*B* or *B.B.*

Barat (I)  
1769–95

*C* or *C.*

Couturier (I), (Claude)  
1762–75

*B.D.* or *B.D.*

Baudoin (I)  
1750–98 +

*C.*

Castel, (Philippe)  
1772–96

*Bn.*

Bulidou (II), (Nicolas)  
1763–92

*C.D.*

Desnoyers-Chaponet (I), (Jean-François)  
1788–1800 +

ch.

Chabry (II), (Etienne-Jean)  
1764–87

cm or cm

Commelin, (Michel-Gabriel)  
1768–1800 +

cp

Chappuis (II),  
(Antoine-Joseph)  
1756–83

D or D..

Dusolle  
1768–74

D

Tardy (I), (Claude-Antoine)  
1757–94

D.G.

Godin (IV),  
Mme Catherine Elizabeth  
1798–1800 +

D.M

Massy (II), Mme D.  
1790–94 +

D.P.

Dépérais (III),  
(Claude-Antoine)  
1795–1800 +

Dr

Drand  
1764–79

DT

Dutenda (I), (Nicolas)  
1765–1800

D.G.

Drouet (I), (Gilbert)  
1785–1800 +

D.Y or JD

Durosey (VI), Mlle  
(Julie)  
1791–95 +

F

Fallot  
1773–90 +

f

Levé (III), Félix (-Clément)  
1776–88

*f* or *f*

Pfeiffer (I)  
1771–1800

*b* or *b*

Laroche (I)  
1760–1800 +

*fx* or *fx*

Fumez  
1777–1800

*hc.* or *he.*

Héricourt (III),  
Augustin-François  
1770–77

*G*

Genest (I), (Jean-Bapiste-Etienne)  
1752–88

*HP.*

Prévost (III), (Henri-Marin)  
1757–97

*Gd.* or *Gd.*

Gérard (II), (Claude-Charles)  
1771–93 +

*J.* or *j*

Jubin  
1772–76 +

*Gr*

Grossman  
1766–67

*JB*

Boileau (II), (Germain)  
1781–93

*Gt*

Grémont (III),  
(Etienne-Jean)  
1769–81

*jc.*

Chappuis (VII)  
1773–77 +

*H*

Houry, (Pierre)  
1754–55

*JD*

Durosey (VI), Mlle  
(Julie)  
1791–95 +

*jh.*

Henrion (II), (J.)  
1770–84

*Lβ*

Le Bel (III)  
1777–90 +

*Jn.*

Chauvaux (II), (Jean),  
or (III) (Michel)  
1765–1800 + or  
1774–83

*Lé.*

Le Bel (I), (Jean-  
Etienne)  
1767–75

*jt*

Thévenet (III)  
1753–74

*LG*

Le Guay (IV),  
(Etienne-Charles)  
1778–81 +

*K* or *K...*

Dodin, (Charles-  
Nicolas)  
1754–1800 +

*Lg* or *Lg.*

Le Guay (I), (Etienne-  
Henry)  
1747–96

*L* or *L*

Lev  (I), (Denis)  
1754–1800 +

*Lg*

Legrand (V), (Louis-  
Antoine)  
1776–80 +

*L* or *g*

Laroche (II), Mme  
1777–80

*LL* or *LL.*

L cot (II)  
1772–1800 +

*Lβ*

Le Bel (II), (Jean-  
Nicolas)  
1773–93

*LM*

Mirey  
1786–92

*Ls*

Parpette (V), Mlle  
(Louise-Suzanne-  
Josephine)  
1794 +

*LR*

Laroche (I)  
1760–1800 +

*M*

Moiron (II)  
1790–91

*M* or *m*

Michel (I), (Ambroise)  
1774–80

*M*

Morin (I), (Jean-Louis)  
1754–87

*MB* or *m b*

Bunel (III), Mme  
(Marie-Jeanne-  
Barbe)  
1777–90 +

*Mc*

Micaud (II), (Pierre-  
Louis)  
1794–1800 +

*er*

Aloncle, François (-Jo-  
seph)  
1758–81

*ng.* or *ng*

Niquet  
1765–92

*P*

Parpette (I), (Philippe) .  
1755–1800 +

*Pb* or *PB*

Boucot (IV), Philippe  
1786–91

*Pe*

Pierre (I), (Pierre-  
Nicolas)  
1759–77

*P.H.*

Philippine (III)  
1778–91 +

*S. h.*

Philippe (V), (Jean-François-Henry)  
1784–91

*S. j.*

Pithou (II)  
1763–95

*p.º*

Pierre (I), (Pierre-Nicolas)  
1759–77

*S S*

Parpette (IV), Mlle (Louise-Thérèse)  
1787–90

*P. T.*

Petit (I), (Nicolas)  
1757–69

*S t. or S t.*

Pithou (I)  
1760–88 +

*Pº or P 7. or P 9.*

Pierre (II), (Jean-Jacques)  
1763–98

*R*

Siou (I)  
1772–1800 +

*R* or *R....*

Girard (III), L.  
1772–1800 +

*R B.*

Bouillat (III), Mlle (Rachel)  
(later Mme Maqueret)  
1784–92 +

*R L. or R L*

Rousselle (II)  
1758–74

*S or S*

Méraud (I), (Pierre-Antoine)  
1754–88 +

*S*

Chanoux (XI), Mlle Sophie  
1779–94

*D*

Noualhier (IV), Mme (Sophie)  
Durosey  
1777–90 +

S.h.

Schradre, (Nicolas)  
1773–84 +

SS

Sisson (II), (Jacques-Nicolas)  
1795–1800 +

ᵀ

Binet (I)  
1750–75

V

Vandé (I), (Jean-Baptiste)  
1753–80

VD or VD

Vandé (II), (Pierre-Jean-Baptiste)  
1779–1800 +

g. t

Gérard (V), Mme  
(Marie-Anne)  
Vautrin  
1775–94 +

W

Vavasseur (I)  
1753–76

W

Weydinger (I),  
(Léopold)  
1758–98 +

W

Weydinger (VI),  
(Joseph-Léopold)  
1779–88 +

W

Hileken  
1769–74 +

31 or 32

Weydinger  
(VII), Pierre-(François)  
1781–1800

X

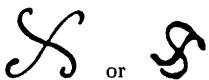
Micaud (I), (Jacques-François)  
1757–1800 +

XX or XX.

Rocher (I),  
(Alexandre)  
1758–60

X or X

Grison (I), (Jean François)  
1749–52 +



or



Catrice (I), (Nicolas)  
1757–74



or



Antheaume, (Jean-Jacques)  
1752–58



Fouré, (Mathieu)  
1749–62



Cardin  
1750–87



Bouillat (IV),  
(François)  
1786–93



or



Gomery, (Edmée)  
1756–58



Joyau  
1766–76



or



Léandre  
1779–85



Rosset (I), (Pierre-Joseph)  
1753–99



Armand (II), (Pierre-Louis-Philippe)  
1749–88



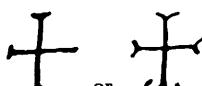
Choisy, (Apprien-Julien)  
Hirel de  
1770–1800 +



Genin, (Charles)  
1756–57



Le Guay (III), (Pierre-André)  
1773–1800



Xhrowet (I), (Philippe)  
1750–74



Fontelliau (I),  
François  
1753–55



Dubois (II), (Jean-  
René), [Attribution  
doubtful]  
1756–57



Pajou  
1750–60



or



Sisson (I), Nicolas  
1773–95



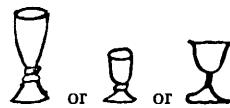
Boucher (I)  
1754–57



Gautier (I)  
1787–91



Le Doux (II), (Jean-  
Pierre)  
1758–62



or

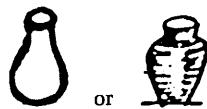
or



Becquet  
1749–65



Fritsche  
1763–65



or



Pouillot (I)  
1773–78



Bouchet, (Jean)  
1757–93



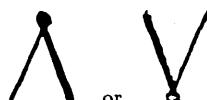
Buteux (I), (Charles)  
1756–82



or



Bienfait (III), Jean-  
Baptiste  
1756–81



or



Mutel  
1754–74



or



Evans (I), (Etienne)  
1752–1800 +



or



Yvernel  
1750–58



or



or



Taillandier (I),  
(Vincent)  
1753–90



or



Boulanger (II), (Jean-  
Marie-Robert)  
1778–81



Chevalier (II), (Pierre-  
François)  
1755–57



or



Thévenet (I), L.-J.  
(Louis-Jean)  
1749(?)–78



or



Cornaille, (Antoine-  
Toussaint)  
1755–1800



or



Chulot, (Louis-  
Gabriel)  
1755–1800



or



Siou (II), Jean-Jacques  
1752–60



Cappelle (I), (Antoine)  
1746–95 +



Buteux (II), (Antoine)  
1759–84



Dieu, (Jean-Jacques)  
1777–93 +



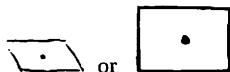
or



Tabary  
1751–54 +



Bienfait (III), (Jean-  
Baptiste)  
1756–81



Tardy (I), (Claude-Antoine)  
1757–94



Raux (I)  
1767–79



Caton (I), (Antoine)  
1749–98



Tandart (I), (Jean-Baptiste)  
1754–1800+



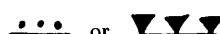
Chauvaux (I), (Michel-Barnabé)  
1753–88



Buteux (IV), (Pierre-Théodore [alias Théodore]  
1766–80



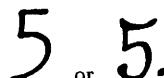
Bardet  
1751–58



Vieilliard (I), (André-Vincent)  
1752–90



Fontaine (I), (Jacques)  
1752–1800 +



Carrié  
1752–58  
or  
Mongenot (I)  
1754–64



Noël, (Guillaume)  
1755–1800 +



Bertrand (II)  
1757–75



Siou (I), Jean-Charles  
1752–92

9

Méraud (II), (Charles-Louis)  
1756–80

9.

Buteux (II), Antoine  
1759–84

2000 or 2000

Vincent (II), H.  
(Henry-François)  
1753–1800 +

## TABLE II Recent Addenda to Standard Marks

NOTE: The marks illustrated below are from two sources: actual Sèvres porcelains and recent publications. An asterisk indicates a mark not previously published. Names of postulated workers are those suggested by the present author; makers are not identified in the works cited. Names of collections and sources given in abbreviated form are identified on pages 11 and 13.

---

			
object(s)	tray/cup/saucer	cup/saucer	two orange tubs
date	1759	1753–55	1753
collection	Waddesdon	Waddesdon	Waddesdon
publication	Rothschild, No. 38	Rothschild, No. 2	Rothschild, No. 4
postulated worker	Nouahier (I) or Naret (I)	Barbé or Barbot	Barbé or Barbot
<hr/>			
			
object(s)	écuelle	pomade jar	cup/saucer
date	1776	1764	1773
collection	MAD 3072	Louvre TH	PMA 42.59.136
publication	*	MB, p. 9	*
postulated worker			
<hr/>			
			
object(s)	saucer	pair of wine coolers	cup
date	1775	1771	ca. 1770
collection	PMA 42.59.135	Waddesdon W3/146/4	Wrightsman
publication	*	*	*
postulated worker			

---

ET

FB

FB

object(s)	saucer	plate	plate
date	1793–1804	1773	1773
collection	Louvre (Franks) 387	Wrightsman	Wadsworth
publication	MB, p. 39	*	*
postulated worker	Etard	Bourdin	Bourdin

---

FM

FM

Gi

object(s)	cup/saucer	plate	plate
date	1765	1792?	ca. 1780
collection	private	Sèvres	
publication	MB, p. 39	MB, p. 39, gold	MB, p. 39
postulated worker			Girard (II)

---

Gi

Gl

Gr

object(s)	cup/saucer	dessert service	cheese dish
date	1790	1784	1773
collection			Louvre TH 881
publication	MB, p. 39	MB, p. 39	MB, p. 39
postulated worker	Girard (II)	Girard (II)	Grison (III)

---

H

h

kcp

object(s)	sugar bowl	jardinière	plate
date	1756	1759	1771
collection	market	Wallace XII-B-119	MIA 44.42.1
publication	*	*	*
postulated worker	Huet (II) or (III)	Huet (II) or (III)	Chevalier (I)

---

I.N

K,

L.B

object(s)	cup/saucer	pot-pourri vase	plate
date	1780	1763	1771
collection		Waddesdon	private
publication	MB, p. 39	Rothschild, No. 55	*
postulated worker	Jullien (I)		

---

LF

L.

L.f

object(s)	plate	soup plate	saucer
date	1791	1776	1793–1804
collection		Louvre TH 1159	B.M. (Franks) 387
publication	MB., p. 39	MB, p. 39	MB, p. 39
postulated worker	Foinet	Levé (I)	Foinet

---

fl

Mg

p

object(s)	cup/saucer	écuelle	inkstand
date	1788	1776	1765
collection	Walters 17.1121	MAD 307 II	Waddesdon
publication	*	*	Rothschild, no. 64
postulated worker	Legrand (Mme De(s) coins)		

---

PC

PR.

Q

object(s)	plate	saucer	cup
date	1771	1767 (?)	1753–1755
collection	private	Wrightsman	Waddesdon
publication	*	*	Rothschild, No. 2
postulated worker		Priquette	Quenecqué

---

---

			
object(s)	plate	cup/saucer	oval tray
date	1791	1775	1767
collection	Louvre TH 1172	Louvre OA 7230	Sèvres
publication	MB, p. 40	MB, p. 40	*
postulated worker	Méraud (I)	Méraud (I)	Saint-Aubin

---

			
object(s)	plate	plate	jardinière
date	1758	ca. 1770	1757
collection	V&A 2012-55	private	Wrightsman
publication	*	*	*
postulated worker	Saint-Aubin or Savignac	Soquet	

---

			
object(s)	cup/saucer	cup/saucer	square dish
date	1780	1764	
collection			V&A C 597.1921
publication	MB, p. 39	MB, p. 40	*
postulated worker	Fontaine (I), (Jacques)		Tamisez

---

			
object(s)	plate	cup/saucer	cup/saucer
date	1776	1781	1788
collection	Wrightsman		
publication	*	MB, p. 40	MB, p. 40
postulated worker			Vieilliard (II)

---



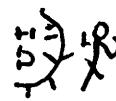
object(s)	plate	jardinière	cup
date	1775	1763	1757
collection	Wrightsman	Waddesdon	MAD 3072
publication	*	Rothschild, No. 60	*
postulated worker			

---



object(s)	orange tub	tray	square tray
date	1754	1783	1759
collection	Waddesdon	Waddesdon	Waddesdon
publication	Rothschild, No. 6	Rothschild, No. 85	Rothschild, No. 38
postulated worker			

---



object(s)	saucer	saucer	cup
date	1754	1774	1781
collection	MAD A 5013	V&A C 120.1922 Y128	MMA 09.129.11a
publication	*	*	*
postulated worker			

---

NOTE: For a chart of painted marks on documented and illustrated porcelains of the Vincennes period, see Préaud and Fäy-Hallé, *Porcelains de Vincennes: Les Origines de Sèvres*, p. 185. It documents the marks (but does not identify the makers) by illustrating and describing the pieces on which they were found.

### TABLE III   Alphabetical Concordance of Postulated Marks, Dates, and Names

NOTE: The painters and gilders listed here do not duplicate those for whom marks are illustrated in Tables I and II. Their marks, which are hypothetical, are based on abbreviations of the normal and variant spellings of their names, including praenomens and aliases, as recorded in the List of Personnel.

MARK	DATES	DECORATOR	MARK	DATES	DECORATOR
AA	1777–82	Pierre (III)	AR	1779–85	Armand (VI)
AB	1755–56	Aubert (II)	AR	ca. 1780	Armand (VII)
AB	1755–56	Boutillier	AS	ca. 1759	Auclos
AB	1758	Aubert (III)	AS	1786–95	Saint-Omer (IV)
AB	1773–74	Ambroise	AT	1755–56	Aubert (II)
AB	1775–90	Buteux (V)	AT	1758	Aubert (III)
AB	1782–93	Buteux (VIII)	AU	1755–56	Aubert (II)
AB	1793–94	Blin	AU	1758	Aubert (III)
AC	ca. 1759	Auclos	AU	ca. 1759	Auclos
AC	1766–68	Cappelle (III)	AW	1774–79	Weydinger (IV)
AD	1752–53	Arouard	AX	1751–57	Alexandre
AD	1766–78	Armand (III)	BA	1746–53	Bailly (I)
AD	1768–76	Armand (IV)	BA	1749–72	Bailly (II)
AD	1774–81	Armand (V)	BA	1751	Bailly (IV)
AD	1779–85	Armand (VI)	BA	1751–52	Bailly (III)
AD	ca. 1780	Armand (VII)	BA	1754–57	Barbot
AE	1751–57	Alexandre	BA	1755–56	Aubert (II)
AE	1773–74	Ambroise	BA	1758	Aubert (III)
AF	1753–55	Fromaget	BA	1774–79	Bailly (VII)
AF	1753–60	Fontelliau (II)	BA	1774–95	Bauquer
AF	1757–63	Ferry	BA	1776–78	Barbé
AG	1753–61	Genest (II)	BA	1786–1800	Baudoin (II)
AG	1777–90	Morin (II)	BA	1788–89	Bayer
AH	1754–56	Huet (II)	BA	1788–91	Barrat (II)
AH	1777	Méraud (III)	BB	1754–57	Barbot
AH	1786–88	Saint-Omer (IV)	BB	1776–78	Barbé
AL	1751–57	Alexandre	BC	1746	Bouchon
AM	1766–78	Armand (III)	BC	1766–68	Cappelle (III)
AM	1768–76	Armand (IV)	BC	1774–95	Bauquer
AM	1773–74	Ambroise	BD	1741–42	Brilland
AM	1774–81	Armand (V)	BD	1773–75	Bourdin
AM	1777	Méraud (III)	BD	1786–1800	Baudoin (II)
AM	1777–90	Morin (II)	BD	1786–87	Bidard
AM	1779–85	Armand (VI)	BE	1774–95	Bauquer
AM	ca. 1780	Armand (VII)	BE	1776–78	Barbé
AP	1777–82	Pierre (III)	BF	1766–69	Bienfait (IV)
AR	1752–53	Arouard	BF	1766–74	Bienfait (V)
AR	1766–78	Armand (III)	BG	1749	Bourguignon (II)
AR	1768–76	Armand (IV)	BG	1774–95	Bauquer
AR	1774–81	Armand (V)	BG	1775	Bougon (VIII)

MARK	DATES	DECORATOR	MARK	DATES	DECORATOR
BG	1776–79	Gérard (IV)	BT	1765–1800 +	Buteux (III)
BI	1766–69	Bienfait (IV)	BT	1766–69	Bienfait (IV)
BI	1766–74	Bienfait (V)	BT	1766–74	Bienfait (V)
BI	1775	Binet (II)	BT	1775	Binet (II)
BI	1786–87	Bidard	BT	1775–90	Buteux (V)
BL	1741–42	Brilland	BT	1777–90	Bouillat (II)
BL	1746–53	Bailly (I)	BT	1778–85	Buteux (VI)
BL	1749–72	Bailly (II)	BT	ca. 1778–86	Buteux (VII)
BL	1751–52	Bailly (III)	BT	1782–93	Buteux (VIII)
BL	1751	Bailly (IV)	BT	1784–92	Bouvet (II)
BL	1753–58	Briois	BT	1786–90	Bouvet (III)
BL	1774–79	Bailly (VII)	BT	1788–91	Barrat (II)
BL	1774–93	Boileau (II)	BT	1790–94	Dépérais (II)
BL	1777–90	Bouillat (II)	BU	1765–1800 +	Buteux (III)
BL	1784–88	Boileau (VIII)	BU	1774–93	Boileau (II)
BL	1790–94	Dépérais (II)	BU	1775–90	Buteux (V)
BL	1793–94	Blin	BU	1778–85	Buteux (VI)
BN	1746	Bouchon	BU	ca. 1778–86	Buteux (VII)
BN	1749	Bourguignon (II)	BU	1782–93	Buteux (VIII)
BN	1752–55	Boutin (I)	BU	1784–91	Boileau (VII)
BN	1752–58	Le Brun	BV	1784–92	Bouvet (II)
BN	1773–75	Bourdin	BV	1786–90	Bouvet (III)
BN	1774–77	Bournier	BX	1765–1800 +	Buteux (III)
BN	1775	Binet (II)	BX	1775–90	Buteux (V)
BN	1775	Bougon (VIII)	BX	1778–85	Buteux (VI)
BN	1786–1800	Baudoin (II)	BX	ca. 1778–86	Buteux (VII)
BN	1793–94	Blin	BX	1782–93	Buteux (VIII)
BO	1746	Bouchon	BY	1746–53	Bailly (I)
BO	1749	Bourguignon (II)	BY	1751–52	Bailly (III)
BO	1752–55	Boutin (I)	BY	1751	Bailly (IV)
BO	1753–58	Briois	BY	1774–79	Bailly (VII)
BO	1755–56	Boutillier	BY	1788–89	Bayer
BO	1773–75	Bourdin	CA	1746–52	Caillat (I)
BO	1774–77	Bournier	CA	1749–63	Cappelle (II)
BO	1774–93	Boileau (II)	CA	1750	Caillat (II)
BO	1774–95	Bauquer	CA	1752–53	Camus
BO	1775	Bougon (VIII)	CA	1753–88	Caton (II)
BO	1777–90	Bouillat (II)	CA	1755–60	Cazaly
BO	1784–88	Boileau (VIII)	CA	1766–68	Cappelle (III)
BO	1784–92	Bouvet (II)	CA	1775–90	Humbert (II)
BO	1786–90	Bouvet (III)	CA	1777	Cappelle (IV)
BO	1790–94	Dépérais (II)	CB	1755–56	Boutillier
BP	1758–59	Petit (II)	CB	1765–1800 +	Buteux (III)
BQ	1774–95	Bauquer	CB	1766–74	Bienfait (V)
BR	1741–42	Brilland	CB	1778–85	Buteux (VI)
BR	1752–58	Le Brun	CB	ca. 1778–86	Buteux (VII)
BR	1753–58	Briois	CB	1782–93	Buteux (VIII)
BR	1755–56	Boutillier	CC	1753–88	Caton (II)
BR	1774–77	Bournier	CC	1756–58	Cessier
BR	1774–95	Bauquer	CE	1749–63	Cappelle (II)
BR	1788–89	Bayer	CE	1756–58	Cessier
BR	1788–91	Barrat (II)	CE	1766–68	Cappelle (III)
BS	1753–58	Briois	CE	1775–90	Humbert (II)
BT	1752–55	Boutin (I)	CE	1777	Cappelle (IV)
BT	1754–57	Barbot	CH	1746–53	Chenot (I)
BT	1755–56	Boutillier	CH	1750–71	Chevalier (I)

MARK	DATES	DECORATOR	MARK	DATES	DECORATOR
CH	1765–1800 +	Chavaux (I)	CZ	1755–60	Cazaly
CH	1776–77	Chaponet (II)	DA	1750–52	David (I)
CH	1776–78	Choulair (II)	DA	1767–74	Drouard
CH	1779–98	Chanou (XII)	DA	1774–75	Letertre
CH	1788–91	Desnoyers-Chaponet (II)	DA	ca. 1797	Dutenda (II)
CH	1791–94	Chappuis (VIII)	DB	1752–53	Dubuisson (I)
CL	1746–52	Caillat (I)	DB	1756–59	Gobin
CL	1750	Caillat (II)	DB	1768–77	Dubois (IV)
CL	1764–66	Closterman (III)	DB	1776–88	Decambros
CL	ca. 1766	Clément	DC	1753	Duchemin
CL	1776–78	Choulair (II)	DC	1758	Duponchelle (III)
CM	1752–53	Camus	DC	1761–62	Le Duc (I)
CM	ca. 1766	Clément	DC	1776–88	Decambros
CM	1777	Méraud (III)	DC	1780–94	De(s)coins (V)
CN	1746–53	Chenot (I)	DC	1788–91	Desnoyers-Chaponet (II)
CN	1753–88	Caton (II)	DD	1750–52	David (I)
CN	1756–96	Naret (I)	DD	1757–58	Duverdy
CN	1764–66	Closterman (III)	DD	1766–70	Durand
CN	1779–98	Chanou (XII)	DD	1767–74	Drouard
CO	ca. 1780–84	Cotteau	DD	1787–1800 +	Didier (I)
CO	1783	Couturier (II)	DD	1788–90	Didier (II)
CP	1749–63	Cappelle (II)	DD	ca. 1797	Dutenda (II)
CP	1759–88	Caton (II)	DE	1754–55	Dutarte
CP	1766–68	Cappelle (III)	DE	1758	Duponchelle (III)
CP	1776–77	Chaponet (II)	DE	1758–60	Degault
CP	1777	Cappelle (IV)	DE	1758–71	Deville
CP	1786–91	Philippe (VI)	DE	1766–75	Dez
CP	1788–91	Desnoyers-Chaponet (II)	DE	1776–77	De Lille
CP	1791–94	Chappuis (VIII)	DE	1776–88	Decambros
CR	1750–71	Chevalier (I)	DE	1780–94	De(s)coins (V)
CR	1756–58	Cessier	DE	1786–91	Delatre (VII)
CR	1775–90	Humbert (II)	DE	1788–91	Desnoyers-Chaponet (II)
CR	1776–78	Choulair (II)	DE	ca. 1789–95	Delatre (VIII)
CR	1783	Couturier (II)	DE	1790–94	Dépérais (II)
CS	1752–53	Camus	DE	ca. 1797	Drouet (II)
CS	1752–60	Savignac (I)	DG	1758–60	Degault
CS	1756–58	Cessier	DI	1787–1800 +	Didier (I)
CS	1791–94	Chappuis (VIII)	DI	1788–90	Didier (II)
CT	1746–52	Caillat (I)	DJ	1754–70	Joffroy
CT	1746–53	Chenot (I)	DL	1776–77	De Lille
CT	1750	Caillat (II)	DL	ca. 1777–80	Laroche (II)
CT	1753–88	Caton (II)	DL	1786–91	Delatre (VII)
CT	1755–60	Tandart (II)	DL	ca. 1789–95	Delatre (VIII)
CT	1764–66	Closterman (III)	DM	1752	Dumarets
CT	ca. 1766	Clément	DN	1752–53	Dubuisson (I)
CT	1776–77	Chaponet (II)	DN	1753	Duchemin
CT	ca. 1780–84	Cotteau	DN	1756–59	Gobin
CT	1783	Couturier (II)	DN	1773	Dupin
CT	1788–91	Desnoyers-Chaponet (II)	DN	1774–75	Letertre
CU	1779–98	Chanou (XII)	DN	1788–91	Desnoyers-Chaponet (II)
CU	ca. 1780–84	Cotteau	DO	1791–95	Durosey (VI)
CV	1750–71	Chevalier (I)	DP	1758	Duponchelle (III)
CV	1765–1800 +	Chavaux (II)	DP	1773	Dupin
CV	1789–91	Vandé (III)	DP	1790–94	Dépérais (II)
CX	1765–1800 +	Chavaux (II)	DR	ca. 1747	Drot
CY	1755–60	Cazaly	DR	1752	Dumarets

MARK	DATES	DECORATOR	MARK	DATES	DECORATOR
DR	1766–70	Durand	FD	1752	Ferrand
DR	1767–74	Drouard	FD	1757–58	Duverdy
DR	1787–1800+	Didier (I)	FE	1752	Ferrand
DR	1788–90	Didier (II)	FE	1757–63	Ferry
DR	1790–94	Dépérais (II)	FE	1777–90	Fontaine (II)
DR	ca. 1797	Drouet (II)	FE	1779–85	Armand (VI)
DS	1752–53	Dubuisson (I)	FG	1753–55	Fromaget
DS	1768–77	Dubois (IV)	FG	1753–61	Genest (II)
DS	1776–88	Decambros	FG	1776–79	Gérard (IV)
DS	1780–94	De(s)coins (V)	FI	1746	Firens
DS	1790–94	Dépérais (II)	FI	ca. 1747	Fillet
DT	ca. 1747	Drot	FL	ca. 1747	Fillet
DT	1754–55	Dutarte	FL	1775	Levé (II)
DT	1758–60	Degault	FL	1779–85	Armand (VI)
DT	1788–91	Desnoyers-Chaponet (II)	FM	1753–55	Fromaget
DT	1790–94	Dépérais (II)	FM	1788–89	Fromant
DT	ca. 1797	Drouet (II)	FN	1758	Noualhier (II)
DT	ca. 1797	Dutenda (II)	FO	1753–60	Fontelliau (II)
DU	1752	Dumaretz	FO	1754–55	Fontelliau (III)
DU	1752–53	Dubuisson (I)	FO	1777–90	Fontaine (II)
DU	1753	Duchemin	FP	1764–70	Prisette
DU	1754–55	Dutarte	FR	1746	Firens
DU	1756–59	Gobin	FR	1752	Ferrand
DU	1757–58	Duverdy	FR	1753–55	Fromaget
DU	1758	Duponchelle (III)	FR	1755–57	Raimond
DU	1761–62	Le Duc (I)	FR	1757–61	Robert (II)
DU	1766–70	Durand	FR	1757–63	Ferry
DU	1768–77	Dubois (IV)	FR	1763–68	Freta
DU	1773	Dupin	FR	1771–72	Ramoneau
DU	1790–94	Dépérais (II)	FR	1772–74	Fretz
DU	1791–95	Durosey (VI)	FR	1784–91	Philippine (V)
DU	ca. 1797	Dutenda (II)	FR	1788–89	Fromant
DV	1750–52	David (I)	FS	1746	Firens
DV	1757–58	Duverdy	FT	ca. 1747	Fillet
DV	1758–71	Deville	FT	1749–50	Théry
DY	1757–58	Duverdy	FT	1752	Ferrand
DY	1791–95	Durosey (VI)	FT	1753–55	Fromaget
DZ	1752	Dumaretz	FT	1753–60	Fontelliau (II)
DZ	1766–75	Dez	FT	1754–55	Fontelliau (III)
EB	1770	Eberhard	FT	1763–68	Freta
ED	1770	Eberhard	FT	1777–90	Fontaine (II)
ED	1795–98	Etard	FT	1788–89	Fromant
EG	1756–59	Gobin	FU	1753–60	Fontelliau (II)
EG	1762–64	Girard (I)	FU	1754–55	Fontelliau (III)
EH	1756–58	Huet (III)	FV	1752–58	Vincent (I)
EH	1770	Eberhard	FY	1757–63	Ferry
ER	1788	Ereaux (I)	FZ	1772–74	Fretz
ES	1752–60	Savignac (I)	GA	1754–55	Garnon
ET	1758–60	Tollot (II)	GA	1795–1800	Gouffé
ET	1795–98	Etard	GA	1797	Gabriel
EX	1788	Ereaux (I)	GA	ca. 1797	Gautier (II)
FA	1763–68	Freta	GB	1756–59	Gobin
FA	1779–85	Armand (VI)	GB	1774–93	Boileau (II)
FB	1773–75	Bourdin	GB	1777–90	Bouillat (II)
FC	1756–58	Cessier	GB	1778–85	Buteux (VI)
FC	1776–77	Chaponet (II)	GB	1782–93	Buteux (VIII)

MARK	DATES	DECORATOR	MARK	DATES	DECORATOR
GB	1797	Gabriel	HB	1792	Herlubique
GD	1762–64	Girard (I)	HE	1756–57	Hébert (I)
GD	1776–79	Gérard (IV)	HE	1764–65	Heurtaux
GD	1792–98	Godin	HE	1766–68	Harmoise
GE	1753–61	Genest (II)	HE	1788–91	Héro
GE	1754–70	Joffroy	HE	1792	Hérlubique
GE	1764–65	Gerverot	HE	1795–1800	Huré (III)
GE	1776–79	Gérard (IV)	HG	1762–66	Hornong
GE	1795–1800	Gouffé	HL	ca. 1763	Havel
GE	1797–98	La Grange	HL	1763–64	Hospital
GF	1754–70	Joffroy	HL	1792	Herlubique
GF	1795–1800	Gouffé	HM	1766–68	Harmoise
GG	1762–64	Girard (I)	HN	1762–66	Hornong
GI	1762–64	Girard (I)	HO	1762–66	Hornong
GJ	1743	Goujon (I)	HO	1763–64	Hospital
GL	1780–90	Taillandier (II)	HO	1790–91	Héro
GL	1782–93	Buteux (VIII)	HP	1763–64	Hospital
GL	1797	Gabriel	HR	1790–91	Héro
GM	1766–67	Grossman	HR	1795–1800	Huré (III)
GM	1775	Grémont (IV)	HS	1786–95	Saint-Omer (IV)
GN	1743	Goujon (I)	HT	1754–56	Huet (II)
GN	1750–72	Grison (II)	HT	1756–57	Hébert (I)
GN	1753–61	Genest (II)	HT	1756–58	Huet (III)
GN	1754–55	Garnon	HT	1763–64	Hospital
GN	1756–59	Gobin	HT	1764–65	Heurtaux
GN	1766–67	Grossman	HT	1775–90	Humbert (II)
GN	1772–74	Grison (III)	HU	1754–56	Huet (II)
GN	1792–98	Godin	HU	1756–58	Huet (III)
GO	1743	Goujon (I)	HU	1775–90	Humbert (II)
GO	1756–59	Gobin	HU	1795–1800	Huré (III)
GO	1792–98	Godin (II)	HV	ca. 1763	Havel
GO	1795–1800	Gouffé	HW	1774–79	Weydinger (IV)
GP	1756–60	Prévost (II)	HX	1764–65	Heurtaux
GR	1750–72	Grison (II)	JA	1755–56	Aubert (II)
GR	1762–64	Girard (I)	JA	1758	Aubert (III)
GR	1764–65	Gerverot	JB	1746–53	Bailly (I)
GR	1766–67	Grossman	JB	1766–74	Bienfait (V)
GR	1772–74	Grison (III)	JC	1746–52	Caillat (I)
GR	1775	Grémont (IV)	JC	1756–58	Cessier
GR	1776–79	Gérard (IV)	JC	1765–1800	Chavaux (II)
GR	1782–84	Roger (III)	JC	1775–90	Humbert (II)
GR	ca. 1797	Gautier (II)	JD	1758	Duponchelle (III)
GS	1750–72	Grison (II)	JD	1790–94	Dépérais (II)
GS	1772–74	Grison (III)	JD	1791–95	Durosey (VI)
GT	1753–61	Genest (II)	JE	1754–55	Josse
GT	1764–65	Gerverot	JF	1754–70	Joffroy
GT	1775	Grémont (IV)	JG	1750–72	Grison (II)
GT	1780–90	Taillandier (II)	JG	1775	Grémont (IV)
GT	ca. 1797	Gautier (II)	JG	1776–79	Gérard (IV)
GU	1782–93	Buteux (VIII)	JH	1775–90	Humbert (II)
GV	1764–65	Gerverot	JH	1786–88	Saint-Omer (IV)
GY	1754–70	Joffroy	JL	1786	Julien (II)
HA	ca. 1763	Havel	JL	1790–1800	Lagrenée
HA	1766–68	Harmoise	JN	1786	Jullien (II)
HB	1756–57	Hébert (I)	JO	1754–55	Josse
HB	1775–90	Humbert (II)	JO	1754–70	Joffroy

MARK	DATES	DECORATOR	MARK	DATES	DECORATOR
JP	1755	Pitet	LG	1790–1800	Lagrenée
JP	1758–59	Petit (II)	LG	1792–98	Godin (II)
JP	1784–91	Philippine (V)	LG	1794–98	Legrand (VII)
JR	1761–63	Rosset (II)	LG	1795–98	Legrand (VIII)
JS	1752–56	Souard	LG	1797–98	La Grange
JS	1786–88	Saint-Omer (IV)	LI	1741–46	Liot
JT	1788–90	Trager (I)	LL	1746–64	Leleu
JU	1786	Jullien (II)	LL	ca. 1763	Laloyau
JW	1775–93	Weydinger (V)	LL	1777–90	Le Bel (III)
JY	1754–70	Joffroy	LM	1746–58	Massüe
KL	1759–60	Knüpfler	LM	1757–58	Lemoine (I)
KN	1759–60	Knüpfler	LM	ca. 1763	Lamartinière
KR	1759–60	Knüpfler	LM	1764–95	Lemaire (I)
LA	1749–51	Lantara	LM	1767–68	Losmede
LA	ca. 1763	Laloyau	LM	1783–86	Lemiere
LA	ca. 1763	Lamartinière	LN	1752–58	Le Brun
LA	1776–80	Landry (III)	LN	1759–60	Knüpfler
LA	ca. 1782	Latrelle	LN	1790–1800	Lagrenée
LA	1790–1800	Lagrenée	LN	1797–98	Lambin (I)
LA	1797–98	La Grange	LN	1797–1800	Lambin (II)
LA	1797–98	Lambin (I)	LO	1752	Louis (I)
LA	1797–1800	Lambin (II)	LO	1767–68	Losmede
LB	1752–58	Le Brun	LP	1764–70	Prisette
LB	1777–90	Bouillat (II)	LR	1749–51	Lantara
LB	1797–98	Lambin (I)	LR	1752	Le Rouge
LB	1797–1800	Lambin (II)	LR	1755–57	Raimond
LC	1746–53	Chenot (I)	LR	1775	Le Roux
LC	1749–63	Cappelle (II)	LR	1784–88	Le Riche (V)
LC	1750–71	Chevalier (I)	LR	1788	Le Riche (VII)
LC	1761–62	Le Duc (I)	LS	1749–63	Cappelle (II)
LC	1763–65	Lécot (I)	LS	1752	Louis (I)
LC	1776–77	Chaponet (II)	LS	1752–60	Savignac (I)
LD	1756–58	Leidé	LS	1754–79	Saint-Aubin
LD	1761–62	Le Duc (I)	LS	1759–60	Knüpfler
LD	1776–80	Landry (III)	LT	1741–46	Liot
LD	1780–94	De(s)coins (V)	LT	1774–75	Letertre
LD	1795–98	Legrand (VII), (VIII)	LT	1749–51	Lantara
LE	1746–64	Leleu	LT	1754–56	Lefort
LE	1754–56	Lefort	LT	ca. 1763	Lamartinière
LE	1756–58	Leidé	LT	1763–65	Lécot (I)
LE	1757–58	Lemoine (I)	LT	ca. 1782	Latrelle
LE	ca. 1763	Lamartinière	LU	1746–64	Leleu
LE	1763–65	Lécot (I)	LU	ca. 1763	Laloyau
LE	1764–95	Lemaire (I)	LV	1775	Levé (II)
LE	1767–68	Losmede	LV	1777	Levé (IV)
LE	1774–75	Letertre	LW	1775–93	Weydinger (V)
LE	1775	Levé (II)	LX	1775	Le Roux
LE	1777	Levé (IV)	LY	1749–51	Lantara
LE	1780–94	De(s)coins (V)	LY	1756–58	Leidé
LE	ca. 1782	Latrelle	LY	ca. 1763	Laloyau
LE	1783–86	Lemiere	LY	1776–80	Landry (III)
LE	1790–1800	Lagrenée	MA	1746–58	Massüe
LE	1795–98	Legrand VII, (VIII)	MA	1752–53	Machet
LE	1797–98	La Grange	MA	1765–67	Magnus
LF	1754–56	Lefort	MA	1765–70	Maillard
LG	1780–94	De(s)coins (V)	MA	1768–71	Mathieu (I)

MARK	DATES	DECORATOR	MARK	DATES	DECORATOR
MA	1774–79	Marcou (II)	MW	1774–79	Weydinger (IV)
MA	1779–84	Martin (V)	MY	1776–78	Moyer
MB	1775	Levé (II)	MY	1784–90	Monnay
MB	1775–90	Buteux (V)	NA	1753–66	Noualhier (I)
MB	ca. 1778–86	Buteux (VII)	NA	1756–96	Naret (I)
MC	1746–52	Caillat (I)	NA	1758	Noualhier (II)
MC	1749–63	Cappelle (II)	NA	1767–76	Nantier
MC	1752–53	Machet	NA	1780–91	Noualhier (III)
MC	1753–88	Caton (II)	NA	1790	Noualhier (V)
MC	1766–68	Cappelle (III)	NB	1755–56	Boutillier
MC	1774–76	Weydinger (IV)	NB	1765–1800	Buteux (III)
MC	1774–79	Marcou (II)	NC	1776–78	Choulair (II)
MC	1775–90	Humbert (II)	ND	1752–53	Dubuisson (I)
MD	1752–53	Dubuisson (I)	NH	1753–66	Noualhier (I)
MD	1765–70	Maillard	NH	1758	Noualhier (II)
MD	1777	Méraud (III)	NH	1780–91	Noualhier (III)
MD	1786–89	Méraud (IV)	NH	1790	Noualhier (V)
ME	1746–58	Massüe	NL	1757–58	Lemoine (I)
ME	1777	Méraud (III)	NO	1753–66	Noualhier (I)
ME	1786–89	Méraud (IV)	NO	1758	Noualhier (II)
ME	1797	Montoille	NO	1780–91	Noualhier (III)
MF	1754–55	Fontelliau (III)	NO	1790	Noualhier (V)
MG	1798	Monginot (II)	NR	1753–66	Noualhier (I)
MH	1773–75	Mohier	NR	1756–96	Naret (I)
MH	1775–90	Humbert (II)	NR	1758	Noualhier (II)
ML	1765–70	Maillard	NR	1767–76	Nantier
ML	1775	Levé (II)	NR	1780–91	Noualhier (III)
ML	1794–98	Legrand (VII)	NR	1790	Noualhier (V)
MN	1765–67	Magnus	NT	1756–96	Naret (I)
MN	1779–84	Martin (V)	NT	1758–60	Tollot (II)
MN	1784–90	Monnay	NT	1767–76	Nantier
MO	1773–75	Mohier	OM	1786–95	Saint-Omer (IV)
MO	1776–78	Moyer	OR	1786–95	Saint-Omer (IV)
MO	1784–90	Monnay	PA	1753	Palme
MO	1797	Montoille	PA	1768–69	Panicet
MO	1798	Monginot (II)	PB	1749	Bourguignon (II)
MP	1753–88	Caton (II)	PC	1768–69	Panicet
MP	1757–97	Prévost (III)	PD	1752–53	Dubuisson (I)
MP	ca. 1770–80	Pfeiffer (II)	PD	1758	Duponchelle (III)
MR	1752–53	Dubuisson	PE	1751–52	Pigal
MR	1773–75	Mohier	PE	1753	Palme
MR	1776–78	Moyer	PE	1758–59	Petit (II)
MR	1777	Méraud (III)	PE	1763–69	Pecquery
MR	ca. 1778–86	Buteux (VII)	PE	1764–70	Prisette
MR	1786–89	Méraud (IV)	PE	1777	Perrier
MS	1746–58	Massüe	PE	1777–82	Pierre (III)
MS	1749–63	Cappelle (II)	PE	1780	Pérot
MS	1765–67	Magnus	PF	1757–63	Ferry
MT	1752–53	Machet	PF	ca. 1777–80	Pfeiffer (II)
MT	1768–71	Mathieu (I)	PG	1751–52	Pigal
MT	1779–84	Martin (V)	PH	1786–91	Philippine (VI)
MT	1784–90	Monnay	PI	1751–52	Pigal
MT	1797	Montoille	PI	1755	Pitet
MT	1798	Monginot (II)	PI	1777–82	Pierre (III)
MU	1768–71	Mathieu (I)	PI	ca. 1795	Pithou (III)
MU	1774–79	Marcou (II)	PL	1751–52	Pigal

MARK	DATES	DECORATOR	MARK	DATES	DECORATOR
PL	1778–81	Pouillot (II)	RE	1791–94	Chappuis (VIII)
PL	1786–91	Philippine (VI)	RG	1782–84	Roger (III)
PN	1768–69	Panicet	RG	1782–84	Roger (IV)
PO	1741	Potier	RI	1783–90	Roquier (II)
PO	1778–81	Pouillot (II)	RI	1784–88	Le Riche (V)
PP	1755	Pitet	RI	1788	Le Riche (VII)
PP	1786–91	Philippine (VI)	RL	1787–90	Ressel
PQ	1763–69	Pecquery	RM	1752–53	Raymond
PR	1741	Potier	RM	1755–57	Raimond
PR	1754–58	Prévost (I)	RM	1771–72	Ramoneau
PR	1756–60	Prévost (II)	RN	1746	Rodin
PR	1757–61	Robert (II)	RN	1771–72	Ramoneau
PR	1757–97	Prévost (III)	RO	1745–46	Robert (I)
PR	1761–63	Rosset (II)	RO	1746	Rodin
PR	1762	Prouveux	RO	1752	Le Rouge
PR	1763–64	Prévost (IV)	RO	1757–61	Robert (II)
PR	1764–70	Prisette	RO	1761–63	Rosset (II)
PR	ca. 1777–80	Pfeiffer (II)	RO	1761–66	Rousseau
PR	1777	Perrier	RO	1775	Le Roux
PR	1777–82	Pierre (III)	RO	1782–84	Roger (III)
PR	1780	Perot	RO	1782–84	Roger (IV)
PS	1764–70	Prisette	RO	1783–90	Roquier (II)
PT	1741	Potier	RO	1791–94	Chappuis (VIII)
PT	1754–58	Prévost (I)	RQ	1783–90	Roquier (II)
PT	1755	Pitet	RR	1782–84	Roger (III)
PT	1756–60	Prévost (II)	RR	1782–84	Roger (IV)
PT	1757–97	Prévost (III)	RR	1783–90	Roquier (II)
PT	1758–59	Petit (II)	RS	1761–63	Rosset (II)
PT	1763–64	Prévost (IV)	RS	1761–66	Rousseau
PT	1768–69	Panicet	RS	1787–90	Ressel
PT	1778–81	Pouillot (II)	RS	1791–94	Chappuis (VIII)
PT	1780	Perot	RT	1745–46	Robert (I)
PT	ca. 1795	Pithou (III)	RT	1757–61	Robert (II)
PU	ca. 1795	Pithou (III)	RT	1761–63	Rosset (II)
PV	1754–58	Prévost (I)	RT	1771–72	Ramoneau
PV	1756–60	Prévost (II)	RU	1761–66	Rousseau
PV	1757–97	Prévost (III)	RU	1771–72	Ramoneau
PV	1762	Prouveux	RX	1754–55	Reÿz
PV	1763–64	Prévost (IV)	RX	1775	Le Roux
PX	1762	Prouveux	RZ	1754–55	Reÿz
PY	1763–69	Pecquery	SA	1752–56	Souard
RA	1746	Rodin	SA	1752–60	Savignac (I)
RA	1752–53	Raymond	SA	1754–79	Saint-Aubin
RA	1755–57	Raimond	SA	1759–60	Knüpfler
RA	1771–72	Ramoneau	SB	1756–60	Staub
RB	1745–46	Robert (I)	SC	1752–60	Savignac (I)
RB	1757–61	Robert (II)	SD	1752–56	Souard
RC	1791–94	Chappuis (VIII)	SE	1756–60	Staub
RD	1746	Rodin	SE	1779–94	Chanou (XI)
RD	1752–53	Raymond	SN	1759–60	Knüpfler
RD	1755–57	Raimond	SO	1752–53	Souroux
RE	1752	Le Rouge	SO	1752–56	Souard
RE	1754–55	Reÿz	SO	1753–74	Socquet
RE	1784–88	Le Riche (V)	SO	1779–94	Chanou (XI)
RE	1787–90	Ressel	SO	1786–95	Saint-Omer (IV)
RE	1788	Le Riche (VII)	SP	1779–94	Chanou (XI)

MARK	DATES	DECORATOR	MARK	DATES	DECORATOR
SQ	1753–74	Socquet	VC	1752–58	Vincent (I)
SR	1752–53	Souroux	VC	1788–1800	Vincent (IV)
ST	1753–74	Socquet	VD	1764–65	Valmansar
ST	1756–60	Staub	VD	1784–93	Vieilliard (II)
SV	1752–60	Savignac (I)	VE	1789–91	Vandé (III)
SX	1752–53	Souroux	VI	1789–91	Vandé (III)
SX	1759–60	Knüpfler	VI	1752–58	Vincent (I)
TA	1755–60	Tandart (II)	VI	1753–63	Vitry
TA	1776–78	Tan	VI	1768–69	Vivien
TA	1780–90	Taillandier (II)	VI	1776–79	Vienot (III)
TD	1755–60	Tandart (II)	VI	1784–93	Vieilliard (II)
TD	1780–90	Taillandier (II)	VI	1788–1800	Vincent (IV)
TE	1750–52	Touzé	VL	1758–71	Deville
TE	1788–90+	Trager (I)	VM	1764–65	Valmansar
TF	1797–98	Touffler	VN	1766–69	Wiedner
TG	1788–90+	Trager (I)	VN	1768–69	Vivien
TG	ca. 1795–97	Trager (II)	VN	1775–94+	Gérard (V)
TH	ca. 1741	Thévenet (II)	VN	1776–79	Vienot (III)
TH	1749–50	Théry	VR	1753–63	Vitry
TH	1786–1800+	Buteux (IX)	VR	1764–65	Valmansar
TH	1793–98	Thiéllant	VR	1766–69	Wiedner
TL	1758–60	Tollot (II)	VR	1776–80	Vavasseur (II)
TL	1780–90	Taillandier (II)	VR	1776–80	Vavasseur (III)
TL	1793–98	Thiéllant	VS	1776–80	Vavasseur (II)
TL	1797–98	Touffler	VT	1752–58	Vincent (I)
TN	ca. 1741	Thévenet (II)	VT	1753–63	Vitry
TN	1741	Toutin (I)	VT	1775–94+	Gérard (V)
TN	1776–78	Tan	VT	1776–79	Vienot (III)
TN	1788–92	Tristant (V)	VT	1788–1800	Vincent (IV)
TO	1741	Toutin (I)	VV	1768–69	Vivien
TO	1750–52	Touzé	VV	1776–80	Vavasseur (II)
TO	1758–60	Tollot (II)	VV	1776–80	Vavasseur (III)
TO	1797–98	Touffler	VY	1753–63	Vitry
TR	1749–50	Théry	WD	1774–76	Weydinger (III)
TR	1780–90	Taillandier (II)	WD	1774–76	Weydinger (IV)
TR	1788–90+	Trager (I)	WD	1774–1800	Weydinger (II)
TR	1788–92	Tristant (V)	WD	1775–93	Weydinger (V)
TR	ca. 1795–97	Trager (II)	WD	1788–97	Weydinger (VIII)
TR	1797–98	Touffler	WE	1774–76	Weydinger (III)
TT	ca. 1741	Thévenet (II)	WE	1774–76	Weydinger (IV)
TT	1741	Toutin (I)	WE	1774–1800	Weydinger (II)
TT	1750–52	Touzé	WE	1775–93	Weydinger (V)
TT	1755–60	Tandart (II)	WE	1788–97	Weydinger (VIII)
TT	1758–60	Tollot (II)	WI	1766–69	Wiedner
TT	1788–92	Tristant (V)	WN	1766–69	Wiedner
TT	1793–98	Thiéllant	WR	1766–69	Wiedner
TT	1797–98	Touffler	WR	1774–76	Weydinger (III)
TV	ca. 1741	Thévenet (II)	WR	1774–76	Weydinger (IV)
TY	1749–50	Théry	WR	1774–1800	Weydinger (II)
TZ	1750–52	Touzé	WR	1775–93	Weydinger (V)
TZ	1780–90	Taillandier (II)	WR	1788–97	Weydinger (VIII)
VA	1764–65	Valmansar	XT	1777–88	Xhrowet (II)
VA	1775–94+	Gérard (V)	XW	1777–88	Xhrowet (II)
VA	1776–80	Vavasseur (II)	YE	1754–55	Josse
VA	1776–80	Vavasseur (III)	YO	1754–55	Josse
VA	1789–91	Vandé (III)	YS	1754–55	Josse



FIGURE 10. Group, *La Lanterne Magique*, modeled by Etienne Falconet after a design for a Beauvais tapestry by François Boucher. It carries an incised F at the back of the base; other subjects may be marked for the sculptor and/or répareur, if marked at all. Resembling marble, sculptures in unglazed (biscuit) porcelain originated at Vincennes. Sèvres soft-paste porcelain, ca. 1757. The Metropolitan Museum of Art, Bequest of Ella Morris de Peyster, 1958 (58.60.10).

# INCISED MARKS

While the marks of painters and gilders were applied in color to the glazed surface of the porcelain, the incised marks of sculptors and potters were scratched into the moist paste and, except in the case of biscuit ware, later covered with glaze. Inconspicuous and often barely visible, they had been neglected by scholars and forgers alike until recently, when their presence was noted by Pierre Verlet, and illustrated in the writings of Marcelle Brunet, Tamara Préaud, Svend Eriksen, and the author.<sup>1</sup> Incised marks that are numerical or in the form of symbols (or combinations of both) relate to operations within the factory. They were used to designate mold numbers, classifications of porcelain types, and to correlate the numerous items of a service or an order. At times, objects such as vases were numbered one to five to indicate gradations in size.

A considerable range of specialists could have affixed their marks while working with the unbaked clay. Their occupations as specified in the payroll and defined in the Glossary include the following:

acheveur	modeleur
anseur	mouleur (the term refers to mouleur en pâte; after 1772 mouleurs are often entered in the payroll under the broader departmental divisions pâte tendre or pâte dure)
bas relief	
becteur	
“façonnage” (a category embracing early allied occupations; see Glossary)	répareur
garnisseur (-euse)	sculpteur
graveur	tourneur

Occupational titles were often imprecise or lacking in the records prior to 1757. While the payrolls afford direct evidence of names, they do not record marks, and there is no documentary evidence that marks were consistently inscribed by the workers in the listed occupations; those of the répareurs are most frequently found. The author has compiled a table of the incised marks he found on the porcelains in forty collections, and added attributions for many. Some 850 marks are reproduced,

1. For a recent supplement to the following table, consult Préaud and Fây-Hallé, *Porcelaines de Vincennes: Les Origines de Sèvres*, p. 186. It documents the marks (but does not identify the makers) of the Vincennes period, by illustrating and describing the pieces on which they are found.

including those selected from the writings of Brunet and Eriksen, which are individually acknowledged.

The information in the table is arranged in the following order:

1. Mark, entered alphabetically, with single letters preceding double letters, capitals preceding lowercase, and roman or block letters preceding script.
2. Object on which the mark occurs.
3. Date as determined by painted date letter mark; or an approximation consistent with the form and decoration.
4. Name of collection, and identifying number, if any, within the collection.
5. Reference to previous publication.<sup>2</sup>
6. Name of postulated potter, sculptor, or engraver.

Since there is not a considerable body of standard attributions such as exists for painted marks, the term "postulated worker" has been used throughout the tabulation.

The table may afford an immediate possibility for identifying a mark and its maker. In the event that the search is not productive, it may still be possible to track down an alphabetical mark by other means. One can use the formulas discussed in the Introduction, p. 30, also briefly summarized below, and the approach they afford to the List of Personnel, which is a directory. Two parameters to be observed are the date mark and an acceptable occupation. The reader is reminded that only those occupations listed are applicable. It may be possible to postulate a worker whose initials and dates, *mutatis mutandis*, correspond to those of a given example.

A specific problem is worked out as an example, using the incised mark DG on a hypothetical porcelain bearing the date letter X for 1775. With the List of Personnel as a reference tool, the following results develop by exploring the possibilities of each of the four formulas in sequence:

Formula I. The simple initials DG correspond only to those of Germain Dupressoir (I), a répareur. His dates, however (1784–98), do not qualify him.

Formula II. The combination DG does not conform to the first and second letters of any surname in the List of Personnel.

Formula III. The first and last initials of Dubourg fit the formula. Although a répareur, his dates (1765–67) do not qualify him.

Formula IV. Several possibilities exist here for combining the first letter of the surname with that of the second syllable:

Desgoix, a répareur (1766–68); but his dates do not conform.

(Degault, as a painter, does not apply)

Degoutte, a répareur (1774–87)

The result is that Degoutte emerges as the postulated worker whose initials and dates correspond to those of the given example.

2. The marks on objects in the Waddesdon and the Frick collections were inventoried for this book before the publication of the catalogues by Svend Eriksen (Rothschild) and Marcelle Brunet (Pope and Brunet, Frick). For marks reproduced from objects in the Waddesdon and Frick collections, a reference

In cases where no worker is postulated in the table, or determined by the researcher, it may be assumed either that the mark is not readily decipherable by any of the four formulas, or that the possibilities in the List of Personnel present too many concordances of date, name, and occupation to make a reasonable attribution. Such marks, however, may eventually yield to further research by other means.<sup>3</sup>

Formulas to be applied to two-letter alphabetical marks are here set out; see also the section on decipherment in the main Introduction.

- I. Initials of given name and surname.
- II. First and second letters of surname.
- III. First and final letters of surname.
- IV. First letter of the surname combined with first letter of a succeeding syllable.

Single-letter incised marks occur frequently on the porcelains. One may assume that they usually stand for the initial letter of a surname; however, the profusion of names beginning with the same initial over the sixty years covered makes attempts at attribution hazardous. Some attributions have been ventured where no conflict appears with other workers' occupations and dates.

---

will be found to the catalogue numbers that these authors assigned. The mark A3 on eight ice cups of 1767 is not reproduced by Eriksen, but the catalogue number for this set of twenty-two ice cups (of which sixteen are unmarked) is included in the entry.

3. See Dauterman, Carl Christian, "Sèvres Incised Marks and the Computer," in *Computers and Their Potential Applications in Museums*.

## TABLE of Marks of Potters and Sculptors

NOTE: The abbreviations used here are identified on pages 11 and 13 and are cited in full in the Bibliography.

---

object(s)	pitcher	six plates	plate
date	1758	1766–67	1766
collection	V&A 277'76	Waddesdon	Wrightsman
publication		Rothschild, no. 75	
postulated worker	Auger (II)		

---

object(s)	plate	vase	plate
date	1767	1775–80	1767
collection	market	Waddesdon	Dillon
publication		Rothschild, no. 98	
postulated worker			

---

object(s)	candlestick	bowl/cover	round dish
date	ca. 1745–50	ca. 1745–55	1782
collection	MMA 54.147.27	Louvre 7209	Frick 18:9.41
publication			Frick, p. 298
postulated worker			

---

A3

AB

AB

object(s)	eight ice cups	round plinth	ice bucket
date	1767	1784	1792
collection	Waddesdon	market	market
publication	Rothschild, no. 75		
postulated worker	Abel (I)	Abel (II)	Abel (II)

---

A.B.

al

al

object(s)	not indicated	cup	cup
date	not indicated	1765	1767
collection	not indicated	V&A 2003A 55	Wallace
publication	MB, p. 36		
postulated worker	Brachard (III)		

---

ac

ag

aj

object(s)	ice bucket	teapot	saucer
date	1770	1773	1758
collection	Waddesdon	Sèvres 4670	V&A C1395–1919Y128
publication	Rothschild, no. 91		
postulated worker		Age	

---

al

al

AM

object(s)	two square dishes	saucer	plate
date	ca. 1765–70	1779	ca. 1770
collection	market	Wallace XII-L 166	market
publication			
postulated worker			

---

clm

Ap

ap

object(s)	three cups	monteith	cup
date	1767, 1769	1775	1757
collection	Goodwood	Pavlovsk	Waddesdon
publication			Rothschild, no. 25
postulated worker			

---

ap

ap

AR

object(s)	jardinière	two small ice buckets	two plates
date	1760	1761, 1762	ca. 1760–65
collection	Frick 34.9.20	market	Wrightsman
publication	Frick, p. 238		
postulated worker		Pépin	

---

AR

AR

ar

object(s)	tray	ice cup	cup
date	1766–67	1766	1767
collection	Waddesdon	Goodwood	Frick 18.9.28
publication	Rothschild, no. 75		Frick, p. 266
postulated worker			

---

AT

AV

ar

object(s)	monteith	plate	plate
date	1767	1766	1769
collection	Waddesdon	Dillon	Dillon
publication	Rothschild, no. 76		
postulated worker	Tamisez		

---

B

B

B

object(s)	dish	group: <i>La Petite Fille à la Cage</i>	pair of square jardinières
date	1771	ca. 1745–55	ca. 1760
collection	market	Sèvres 13.330	Waddesdon W1/11/6
publication			
postulated worker		Bono	Bono

---

B

B

B

object(s)	stand for vase	tray for cabaret	shell-shaped dish
date	1757	ca. 1753	1771
collection	Wrightsman	Wadsworth 17.967	BFA
publication			
postulated worker			

---

B

B

B

object(s)	ice bucket	plate	Tray for cabaret
date	1754	1757	ca. 1753
collection	Waddesdon	MAD 19550	Wadsworth 17.967
publication	Rothschild, no. 9		
postulated worker			

---

B

B

B

object(s)	plate	two plates	plate
date	1756	ca. 1770–75	1756
collection	MAD 3320	Wrightsman	BFA 34.1343
publication			
postulated worker	Boiteux		

---

object(s)	plate	soup plate	plate
date	1757	1759	1763
collection	MAD 31895	BNM	Dubouché 7617
publication			
postulated worker			

---

object(s)	cup	cream pitcher	cup
date	ca. 1745–55	1757	1758
collection	Sèvres	MAD 22051	V&A C1984A-55
publication			
postulated worker			

---

object(s)	tray	triangular tray	saucer
date	1762	1767	1774
collection	Harewood 15	market	Sèvres
publication			
postulated worker			

---

object(s)	pair of square jardinières	ice bucket	round tray
date	1757	1758	1761
collection	PMA 39.41.47a,b	PMA 42.59.121	MAD GR 259
publication			
postulated worker	Bougon (II)	Bougon (II)	Bougon (II)

---



object(s)	square jardinière	ovoid vase	liqueur cooler
date	ca. 1758–63	1777	1784
collection	Waddesdon	Wallace XVIII–7	Windsor
publication	Rothschild, no. 44		
postulated worker	Bougon (II)	Bougon (II)	Bougon (II)

---



object(s)	figure: Le Porteur de Mouton	group: Printemps	group: Les Mangeurs de Raisins
date	1754	ca. 1745–55	ca. 1745–55
collection	Wrightsman	Sèvres 14986	Sèvres 7.755
publication			
postulated worker	Bono	Bono	Bono

---



object(s)	figure: La Protestation	group: Girl with Two Lovers	group: La Bergère des Alpes
date	ca. 1752	ca. 1760	1766
collection	Fitzwilliam C42–1950	BNM 4016 Ker	MMA 52.2.3
publication			
postulated worker	Bono	Bono	Bono

---



object(s)	group: L'Oracle	potpourri vase	ice cup
date	ca. 1766	1745–55	1773
collection	MMA 52.2.4	MMA 1976.155.156	market
publication		Wrightsman, no. 76A	
postulated worker	Bono		Bunel (I)

---

6

6

6

object(s)	saucer	cup	saucer
date	1775	1776	1776
collection	V&A C407-1921	market	Windsor
publication			
postulated worker	Bunel (I)	Bunel (I)	Bunel (I)

---

BC

BC

BchH

object(s)	ice bucket	paneled vase	sauce tureen/cover
date	1754	1767	1773
collection	Waddesdon	Waddesdon W2/41/3	market
publication	Rothschild, no. 9		
postulated worker	Brachard (I)	Brachard (I)	

---

bc

BD

BD

object(s)	saucer	tray	tureen
date	1756	1763	1765
collection	V&A C1418A-1919	Waddesdon P/2184	Ephrussi
publication		Rothschild, no. 58	
postulated worker	Brachard(I)	Blard (II)	

---

B:j.

B:j.

B:j

object(s)	fruit bowl	small oval platter	pair of square jardinières
date	1772	1773	ca. 1760
collection	Dillon	Dillon	Waddesdon W1/11/6
publication			
postulated worker			Bienfait (I) or (II)

---

*B1*

*B1*

*BL*

object(s)	oval bowl	egg cup	vase
date	1757	1786	1765
collection	Sèvres	Windsor	Goodwood
publication			
postulated worker	Bienfait (I) or (II)		Blard (II)

---

*BL*

*Bn*

*Bo*

object(s)	oval bowl	butter tub	jug
date	1754	1754	1756
collection	Ash E124	BNM 0.11 Ker	Waddesdon
publication			Rothschild, no. 20
postulated worker			Bono

---

*Bo*

*Bo*

*Bo*

object(s)	milk jug/cover	stand for écuelle	large tray
date	1757	1760	1779
collection	Ephrussi	market	Wallace
publication			
postulated worker	Bono	Bono	Boucot (I)

---

*Bo*

*Bono*

*BP*

object(s)	gondola vase	vase Paris	dish
date	1764	ca. 1775–80	1764
collection	Walters 48.559	Waddesdon W2/42/1	market
publication		Rothschild, no. 100	
postulated worker	Bono	Bono	

---

*BP*

*BP*

*BP*

object(s)	small tray	square dish/shell-shaped dish	shell-shaped dish
date	1765	1766	1768
collection	Goodwood	Ephrussi 7, 11	Ephrussi
publication			
postulated worker		Brachard (I)	Brachard (I)

---

*BP*

*BR*

*BR*

object(s)	lobed tray	cup	cup
date	1755	1757	1758
collection	Louvre (Noailles)	Wadsworth 17.1006	Sèvres 221614
publication			
postulated worker	Brachard (I)	Brachard (I)	

---

*BR*

*BR*

*Br*

object(s)	cup/saucer	cup	footed tray
date	1755	1757	1771
collection	Harewood	Harewood	Wrightsman
publication			
postulated worker	Brachard (I)	Brachard (I)	

---

*Bs*

*Bs*

*Bs*

object(s)	not indicated	square jardinière	ice bucket
date	not indicated	1758–63	1792
collection	not indicated	Waddesdon	market
publication	MB, p. 36	Rothschild, no. 44	
postulated worker	Bourdoix		

---

Bt

BZ

C

object(s)	deep cup	liqueur bottle cooler	posset cup
date	1769	1777	1750–56
collection	V&A C467–1921	Dubouché TH 810	Wrightsman
publication			
postulated worker		Bizard	

---

C

C

C

object(s)	dish	stand for tureen	teapot
date	ca. 1755	1756	1760
collection	Dubouché 2966	BFA	V&A 762AB-1882
publication			
postulated worker			

---

C

C

C

object(s)	plate	stand for vase hollandais	cup
date	1773	1760–65	1779
collection	Wrightsman	Frick 34.9.50	Clark 1088a
publication		Frick, p. 306	
postulated worker			

---

ca

ca

caron

object(s)	sugar bowl	bouillon cup	krater vase
date	1766–67	1770	1779
collection	Waddesdon	MAD GR 244	market
publication	Rothschild, no. 75		
postulated worker			Caron (I) or (II)

---

c b

c b

c c

object(s)	cooler	monteith	saucer
date	1756	1768	1768
collection	Sèvres	Waddesdon	Wrightsman
publication		<i>Rothschild</i> , no. 82	
postulated worker	Bougon (II)		Censier (III) or Chevillard

---

c c

c c

c c

object(s)	cup	saucer	plate
date	1770	1771	1774
collection	Wrightsman	V&A C1386-1919	market
publication			
postulated worker	Censier (III) or Chevillard	Censier (III) or Chevillard	Censier (III) or Chevillard

---

c c

c c

c c

object(s)	saucer	cup	saucer
date	1775	1775	1780
collection	V&A C1407-194	PMA 42.59.135	Clark 1146b
publication			
postulated worker	Censier (II) or (III) Chevillard	Censier (II) or (III) Chevillard	Censier (II) or (III) Chevillard

---

c c

c c

c d

object(s)	cup	saucer	pair of Dannemark vases
date	1791	1777	ca. 1770
collection	Clark 1640a	AIC	Firle
publication			
postulated worker	Censier (II) or (III) Chevillard		Dupré

---

	CD	CD	CD
object(s)	pair of satyr-handled vases	sugar bowl	pair of palm-branch vases
date	1776	1769	1769
collection	Walters 48.560A	Goodwood	Waddesdon
publication			Rothschild, no. 86
postulated worker	Dupré	Chevillard or Dupré	Chevillard or Dupré

---

	CD	CD.	CG
object(s)	large ribbed vase	vase/cover	mounted vase
date	ca. 1775	1768	1766
collection	Wallace XII 182	Wallace XII-L	Wallace XX 59
publication			
postulated worker	Chevillard or Dupré	Chevillard or Dupré	Choquet

---

	CH	CL	CL
object(s)	jardinière	five ice cups	oval verrière
date	ca. 1760–65	1766–67	1779
collection	MMA 1976.155.166	Waddesdon	Louvre OA # 9999
publication	Wrightsman, No. 96	Rothschild, No. 75	
postulated worker	Choulet (I)		

---

	CH	CL	CN
object(s)	oval bowl	vase Hébert	vase hollandais
date	1754	1761	1757
collection	Ash	Waddesdon W1/19/1	Wallace XII-B 126
publication			
postulated worker		Céjournée	Chanou (I), (II), or (III)

---

*CN**CN**CN*

object(s)	vase hollandais nouveau	jardinière/stand	pair of vases hollandais
date	1758	1758	1759
collection	MAD 328703	Waddesdon	PMA 39.41.46
publication		Rothschild, no. 34	
postulated worker	Chanou (I), (II), or (III)	Chanou (I), (II), or (III)	Chanou (I), (II), or (III)

---

*CN**CN**CN*

object(s)	tasseled vase Duplessis	vase hollandais	jardinière/stand
date	1760	1760–65	1761
collection	Waddesdon P/2117	Frick 34.9.50	Harewood 16
publication		Frick, p. 306	
postulated worker	Chanou (I), (II), or (III)	Chanou (I), (II), or (III)	Chanou (I), (II), or (III)

---

*CN**CN**CR*

object(s)	three vases hollandais	stand for figure	cup
date	1764	1777	1771
collection	Waddesdon W1/39/8	Wadsworth 17.595	AIC
publication			
postulated worker	Chanou (I), (II), or (III)	Chanou (V), (VI), or (VIII)	

---

*CR**CS**CS*

object(s)	figure: <i>La Jardinière</i>	cup	cream jug
date	ca. 1755	1756	1758
collection	Wrightsman	Waddesdon	MAD GR 242
publication		Rothschild, no. 14	
postulated worker		Censier (I)	Censier (I)

---

cS

cSr

CT

object(s)	milk jug	condiment dish	plate
date	1763	ca. 1772	1760
collection	Waddesdon	Wrightsman	Louvre OA 7194
publication	Rothschild, no. 58		
postulated worker	Censier (I)	Censier (III)	Collot (I)

---

CT

CT

CT

object(s)	plate	plate	plate
date	1761	1770	1774
collection	Waddesdon	PP 116	Wrightsman
publication	Rothschild, no. 47		
postulated worker	Collot (I)	Collot (I)	Collot (II)

---

c+

Cv

D

object(s)	plate	oval tray	cup
date	1754	ca. 1770	1754
collection	MAD GR 219	market	BFA 34.1345
publication			
postulated worker	Chenot (II)		David (II)

---

D

D

D

object(s)	cup	lozenge-shaped tray	saucer
date	1763	1769	1771
collection	V&A C465–1921	Waddesdon W2/42/6	PP 124
publication			
postulated worker	David (II)	David (II)	David (II)

---

object(s)	saucer	not indicated	pair of vases Duplessis
date	1776	not indicated	1745–55
collection	Wrightsman	not indicated	Wadsworth 17.977,978
publication		MB, p. 37	
postulated worker	David (II)	Delatre (II)	

---

object(s)	ice bucket	ice cup	cusped tray
date	1757	1772	1764
collection	Waddesdon	Blenheim	Frick 34.9.15
publication	Rothschild, no. 23		Frick, p. 256
postulated worker	Defey		

---

object(s)	tray	pair of liqueur coolers	sauce tureen
date	1760–65	1758	1773
collection	market	Ephrussi	market
publication			
postulated worker			

---

object(s)	square dish	two plates	cabaret
date	1775	1776	ca. 1780
collection	Pavlovsk	Wrightsman	Clark 1346
publication			
postulated worker		Delatre (IV)	

---

d

J

Ja

object(s)	ewer/cover	saucer	saucer
date	1756	ca. 1748	1763
collection	MMA 30.58.8	MMA 50.211.173	Clark 1096
publication			
postulated worker	David (II)		

---

Ja

Ja

Ja

object(s)	sugar bowl/stand	cup/saucer	saucer
date	1769	1772	1764
collection	V&A 2010-55 X128	PMA 42.59.176	Wrightsman
publication			
postulated worker	David (II)	David (II)	David (II)

---

Ja

Ja

Ja

object(s)	saucer	saucer	ice bucket
date	1769	1770	1773
collection	BFA 58.1358	Clark 1130a,b	Goodwood
publication			
postulated worker	David (II)	Danet (II)	Danet (II)

---

Ja

jb

DC

object(s)	teapot	ewer/basin	cup
date	1779	1773	1769
collection	Wallace XII-166	PP 114	Waddesdon
publication			
postulated worker	Danet (II)	Dubois (IV)	Coudray

---

*PC*

*De*

*Dez*

object(s)	shell-shaped dish	stand for bowl	équelle
date	1771	1782	1769
collection	Firle	Fitzwilliam C54.1961	Walters 48.721A
publication			
postulated worker	Duponchelle (IV)		Dez

---

*dB*

*DJ*

*JE.*

object(s)	vase	plate	tray
date	1791	1773	1779
collection	Wallace XII-C 143	Wrightsman	Louvre OA 7202
publication		Deduit	
postulated worker			

---

*dh*

*Di*

*D°*

object(s)	oval basin	small square tray	cup
date	1770	ca. 1765	ca. 1756
collection	Wadsworth 17.1173	MAD GR 264	MMA 50.211.139
publication			
postulated worker			

---

*DR*

*JF*

*Je*

object(s)	saucer	oval dish	ribbed cup
date	1757	1773	1745–55
collection	V&A 1965A-55	market	Sèvres
publication			
postulated worker	Dupont (I)		Delatre (III)

---

jt

jt

jt

object(s)	cup/saucer	cup	cup
date	1745–55	ca. 1745–55	1760
collection	Fitzwilliam C1–1949	Sèvres 1878	Wadsworth 17.1026a
publication			
postulated worker	Delatre (III)	Delatre (III)	Delatre (III)

---

jt

jt

jt

object(s)	tray	liqueur cooler	litron cup
date	1763	1763	1761
collection	Waddesdon	Harewood 18	V&A C1406–1919 X128
publication	Rothschild, no. 58		
postulated worker	Delatre (III)	Delatre (III)	Dupont (II)

---

dt th

D.U

D.U

object(s)	plate	cup	cup
date	1775	1757	1758
collection	MMA 1976.155.163	MAD GR 233	Wallace IV 148
publication	Wrightsman, no. 111		
postulated worker		Duru (I)	Duru (I)

---

D.U

D.U

D.U

object(s)	broth bowl	ice bucket	stand for vase
date	1760	1766–67	1769
collection	MMA 50.211.147a	Waddesdon	Ephrussi
publication		Rothschild, no. 75	
postulated worker	Duru (II)	Duru (II)	Duru (II)

---

**E**

object(s)	écuelle	teapot	teapot
date	1753	1758	1764
collection	Sèvres 18311	market	Goodwood
publication			
postulated worker			

---

**C**

**C**

**C**

**C**

**E T**

object(s)	cup	plate	bowl
date	1768	1773	1775
collection	PP	market	PP 103
publication			
postulated worker			

---

**E-J T**

**F**

**F**

object(s)	pair of baluster vases	bust: Louis XV	pair of ice buckets
date	ca. 1774	ca. 1745–55	ca. 1767
collection	Wadsworth 17.1087, 1088	Sèvres 20.056	Waddesdon
publication			
postulated worker	Timonier (II)		

---

**F**

**F**

**F**

object(s)	figure: <i>Le Jeune Suppliant</i>	figure: <i>Le Joueur de Cornemuse</i>	group: <i>La Maîtresse d'Ecole</i>
date	ca. 1745–55	ca. 1745–55	ca. 1762
collection	Sèvres 7755–3	Sèvres 22.449	MMA 54.147.23
publication			
postulated worker			

---

	F	F	F
object(s)	figure: <i>La Baigneuse</i>	group: <i>Le Sabot Cassé</i>	vase Baril
date	ca. 1758	ca. 1760	1773
collection	MMA 50.211.138	MMA 52.2.2	Waddesdon
publication			Rothschild, no. 75
postulated worker			

---

	• F •	• F •	S
object(s)	square tray	tray	saucer
date	1766	1769	1753
collection	V&A C1439–1919	Harewood	Louvre OA 6242
publication			
postulated worker			

---

	f	S	C
object(s)	pair of liqueur coolers	plate	cup
date	1763	1767	1774
collection	Harewood 18	market	Wrightsman
publication			
postulated worker			

---

	FA	FB	FC
object(s)	potpourri vase	cup	plate
date	ca. 1762	1767	1764
collection	Frick 18.9.12	Sèvres	Ephrussi
publication	Frick, p. 246	Bougon (V)	Chappuis (IV) or Caron (II)
postulated worker			

---

fc

fc

fj

object(s)	square tray	ice bucket	liqueur cooler
date	1768	ca. 1770	1759
collection	market	Firle	BNM 2726 Ker
publication			
postulated worker		Farcy	

---

fh

fi

fi

object(s)	sauceboat/stand	stand for tureen	liqueur cooler
date	1776?	1766	1766–67
collection	Dillon	Goodwood	Waddesdon
publication			Rothschild, no. 75
postulated worker	Huré (II)		

---

fi

fi

fi

object(s)	pair of jardinières	tray	sugar bowl
date	1767	1759	1759
collection	Waddesdon	PP 121	Louvre OA 7208
publication			
postulated worker			

---

fj

fj

fj

object(s)	tea caddy	liqueur cooler	stand for tureen
date	1760	1760	1766
collection	V&A (Jones) 768–1882	Detroit 71.233	Goodwood
publication			
postulated worker			

---

*FJ*

*FK*

*FM*

object(s)	six-lobed bowl	small ice bucket	ice bucket
date	1770	1775	1757
collection	Goodwood	Pavlovsk	Walters 48.748
publication			
postulated worker			Marcou (I)

---

*FM*

*sm*

*sm*

object(s)	liqueur cooler	pair of ice buckets	stand for écuelle
date	1761	1774	1775
collection	BNM 2727 Ker	Waddesdon	MAD 36924
publication			
postulated worker	Marcou (I)	Martin (II)	Martin (II)

---

*sm*

*Fo*

*FP*

object(s)	ice bucket	cup	small tray
date	1776	1764	1758
collection	Waddesdon	MAD GR 262	Wallace XII-L 177
publication	Rothschild, no. 105		
postulated worker	Martin (II)		Pillon (II)

---

*ss*

*F Pillai*

*SP*

object(s)	basin	lobed oval dish	pair of square dishes
date	1760	1759	1764
collection	Firle	Firle	Goodwood
publication			
postulated worker	Pillon (II)	Pillon (I) or (II)	Perrette (I)

---

	SP	SP	SP
object(s)	pair of square jardinières	lobed oval dish	plate
date	1766	1772	1774
collection	Goodwood	Blenheim	Paris
publication			
postulated worker	Perrette (I)	Perrette (I)	Perrette (I)

---

	SP	SP	FR
object(s)	plate	plate	cup
date	1775?	1792	1759
collection	Louvre TH 1164	Goulandris	Wadsworth 17.1020
publication			
postulated worker	Perrette (I)		Roger (II)

---

	FR	FR	FR
object(s)	saucer	potpourri vase	myrtle-leaf potpourri vase
date	1761	1764	ca. 1762
collection	Louvre OA 7224	Waddesdon W1/19/1b	Frick 18.9.10
publication			
postulated worker	Roger (II) or Fresne	Roger (II) or Fresne	Roger (II) or Fresne

---

	FR	FR	FR
object(s)	cup	potpourri vase	tray
date	1764	1764	1768
collection	V&A C1351-1919	Waddesdon	Wadsworth 17.1051
publication		Rothschild, no. 52	
postulated worker	Roger (II) or Fresne	Roger (II) or Fresne	Roger (II) or Fresne

---

ss

FT

FT

object(s)	plate	round dish	deep plate
date	1767	1774	1775
collection	Goulandris	Sèvres 21771	PP 103
publication			
postulated worker			

---

ft

ft

ft

object(s)	ice cup	cup	plate
date	1775	1768	1775
collection	Waddesdon	V&A C457A-1921	Wrightsman
publication	Rothschild, no. 103		
postulated worker			

---

C

C

C

object(s)	oval tray	oval dish	cup
date	1786	1791	ca. 1755
collection	Windsor	Windsor	Dubouché 2245
publication			
postulated worker			

---

G

G

G

object(s)	two shell-shaped dishes	saucer	tureen
date	ca. 1766	ca. 1750	1756
collection	Waddesdon	market	BFA
publication	Rothschild, no. 75		
postulated worker		Gallois or Gambier (I)	Gallois or Gambier (I)

---

*g**g**g*

object(s)	tureen	tureen	plate
date	1756	1778	1776
collection	MMA 50.211.182a	V&A C28A-1922	Wrightsman
publication			
postulated worker	Gallois or Gambier (I)		

---

*gR**GB**gc*

object(s)	ice cup	monteith	small tray
date	1775	1767	1757
collection	market	Dillon	MMA 54.147.15
publication			
postulated worker	Gantier	Boucher (II)	Censier (II)

---

*gc**gc**gc*

object(s)	oblong tray	stand for écuelle	small tray
date	1761	1764	1765
collection	MAD GR 255	Wadsworth 17.1164	Goodwood
publication			
postulated worker	Censier (II)	Censier (II)	Censier (II)

---

*gc**gc**gc*

object(s)	sauce boat/cover	three shell-shaped dishes	oval wine cooler
date	1766	1767	1774
collection	market	Waddesdon	Sèvres
publication		Rothschild, no. 75	
postulated worker	Censier (II)	Censier (II)	Censier (II)

---

*gc**gc**GH*

object(s)	triangular salt	dish	pair of jardinières
date	1773	1784	1757
collection	market	V&A 2471.56	Ephrussi 5
publication			
postulated worker			

---

*GL**GL**GL*

object(s)	pair of bowls/covers	ice cups	cup
date	ca. 1764	1767	1769
collection	Wrightsman	Waddesdon	Walters 48.686a
publication			
postulated worker			

---

*gm**gn**gp*

object(s)	two plates	lobed oval dish	dressing table tray
date	1775, 1776	1771	1759
collection	Wrightsman	Blenheim	Wrightsman
publication			Wrightsman, no. 87
postulated worker	Gambier (II)		Poulain

---

*gp**gr**gr*

object(s)	stand for écuelle	three conserve jars	butter dish
date	1778	ca. 1770	1775
collection	market	Wrightsman	Pavlovsk
publication			
postulated worker	Poulain	Grémont (I) or (II)	Grémont (I) or (II)

---

JR

GS

GS

object(s)	ewer/basin	plate	plate
date	1775	1765	1777
collection	Ephrussi	market	Dubouché
publication			
postulated worker	Grémont (I) or (II)		Gervais

---

qtn

qtn

Gr

object(s)	cup	cup	tray
date	ca. 1760	1767	ca. 1765
collection	Wrightsman	Clark 1100a	Clark
publication			
postulated worker	Gautron	Gautron	

---

M

H

H

object(s)	tray for écuelle	ewer	water jug
date	1755	1755	1756
collection	Wadsworth 17.987c	Waddesdon P/2179	Louvre OA 6247a
publication			
postulated worker	Héricourt (II)	Héricourt (I)	Héricourt (I)

---

H

H

H

object(s)	large jardinière	saucer	pair of jardinières
date	1757	1757	1758
collection	Wallace	Louvre OA 7227	Walters 48.621,622
publication			
postulated worker	Héricourt (I)	Héricourt (I)	Héricourt (I)

---

H

H

+

object(s)	plate	stand for écuelle	six plates
date	1764	1772	1773
collection	V&A C1444-1919	Wadsworth 17.1073	Wrightsman
publication			
postulated worker			

---

H

H

HT

object(s)	two plates	cup	plate
date	1775	ca. 1788	1775
collection	PP 103, 105	AIC	market
publication			
postulated worker			Hébert (V) or (VI)

---

HX

I

I

object(s)	plate	saucer	footed cup
date	1773	1756	1757
collection	Wrightsman	V&A C1382-1919	MAD D 31
publication			
postulated worker			

---

I

I

I

object(s)	ice cup	cup/saucer	stand for cabaret
date	1757	1758	1759
collection	market	Wallace XII-B 1174	Wadsworth 17.1017
publication			
postulated worker			

---

**I****I****I**

object(s)	stand for écuelle	sugar bowl/cover	cup
date	ca. 1760	1761	1763
collection	BFA (Wickes)	V&A C1434-1919	Clark
publication			
postulated worker			

---

**I****I****I**

object(s)	posset cup/cover	three butter dishes	small teapot
date	ca. 1764	1764	1765
collection	Wrightsman	Wrightsman	V&A C1353-1919
publication			
postulated worker			

---

**i****i****IC**

object(s)	triangular dish	pair of ice buckets	saucer
date	ca. 1753–60	1754	1764
collection	Waddesdon	Louvre TH 687, 688	Clark 1346
publication	Rothschild, no. 7		
postulated worker			

---

**ID****I.J.****IL**

object(s)	cup	large teapot	group: <i>Les Mangeurs de Raisins</i>
date	1756	1754	ca. 1745–55
collection	Walters 48.697a,b	Ash E116	BFA 65.1870
publication			
postulated worker	Deparis (I)	Deparis (I)	Le Balleur

---

I LI

I M

U M

object(s)	tray	two jardinières	elephant vase
date	1760	1762	ca. 1756–60
collection	Wrightsman	Goodwood	Wrightsman
publication			Wrightsman, no. 80

postulated worker

---

I M

I M

I M

object(s)	saucer	écuelle	saucer
date	1763	1774 or 1776	ca. 1780
collection	Clark 1042b	BFA (Wickes) 65.1863	Clark 1141b

publication

postulated worker

---

IO

IO·A

·IO·B

object(s)	vase	footed vase	pair of footed vases
date	1779	ca. 1775–80	ca. 1775–80
collection	Wrightsman	Waddesdon W1/40/4	Waddesdon W2/42/1,2

publication

postulated worker

---

IP

IP

IW

object(s)	monteith	pair of ice buckets	cup
date	1768	1778	1765
collection	Detroit 71.219	market	market

publication

postulated worker

---

·IX·

J

j

object(s)	ice cup	twin salt	vase hollandais
date	1777	1755	ca. 1750
collection	Carnegie 1318	market	Harewood
publication			
postulated worker			

---

j

j

j

object(s)	tray	square tray	oval dish
date	1753	1757	1763
collection	Louvre TH 1231	market	Carnegie
publication			
postulated worker			

---

j

j

j

object(s)	diamond-shaped tray	soucoupe à pied	pair of écuelles
date	1764	1765	1766, 1767
collection	Carnegie	Carnegie	Waddesdon
publication			
postulated worker			

---

j

j

j

object(s)	four soucoupes à pied	basin	tray for cabaret
date	1767	1768	1769
collection	Waddesdon	MAD 19505	BFA 59.1354
publication			
postulated worker			

---

J

J

J

object(s)	jardinière	oval compotier	triple salt
date	1771	1772	1773
collection	Wrightsman	Blenheim	market
publication			
postulated worker			

---

J

Ja

JL

object(s)	pair of oval trays	Samson saucer	écuelle
date	ca. 1774	1777 (false mark)	1772
collection	Wadsworth	market	Ephrussi
publication			
postulated worker			

---

JL

jac

JB

object(s)	écuelle	jeweled cup	teapot
date	1772	1780	1757
collection	Wadsworth	Windsor	PMA 42.59.176
publication			
postulated worker		Jacques	Boucot (I)

---

JB

JB

JB

object(s)	cup	cup	cup
date	1762	ca. 1765	1770
collection	Wrightsman	Clark	Wrightsman
publication			
postulated worker	Bolvry (III)		

---

JB

JB

JB

object(s)	not indicated	pair of krater vases	litron cup
date	not indicated	ca. 1760–65	1775
collection	not indicated	Hermitage	Pavlovsk
publication	MB, p. 37		
postulated worker	Boileau (II)	Bolvry (III)	Bolvry (III)

---

JB

Jb

Jc

object(s)	teapot	cup	cup
date	1785	1765	1759
collection	market	Wallace XII 186	Sèvres 9846
publication			
postulated worker	Bolvry (III)		

---

Jc

Jc

Jc

object(s)	cup	écuelle	two cups
date	1756	1761	1763
collection	V&A C1309A-1919	Harewood	Goodwood
publication			
postulated worker			

---

Jc

Jc

Jc

object(s)	stand for écuelle	two soucoupes à pied	écuelle
date	1764	1759	1761
collection	MMA 50.211.150	BNM 3577, 3580 Ker	BFA 56.1786
publication			
postulated worker		Chanou (II)	Chanou (II)

---

*Jc**Jh**Jj*

object(s)	oval dish	litron cup	saucer
date	1776	1775	1758
collection	Dillon	Pavlovsk	V&A C111-1922
publication			
postulated worker			Danseur (II)

---

*Jf**Jf**Jf*

object(s)	small square tray	tureen	square dish
date	ca. 1755	1760	1764
collection	MMA 50.211.181	Goodwood	V&A C397-1921 V128
publication			
postulated worker			

---

*Jf**Jf**Jf*

object(s)	small tray	stand for tureen	pair of écuelles
date	1765	1766	1767
collection	Louvre OA 7200	Goodwood	Waddesdon
publication			
postulated worker			

---

*Jf**Jg**Jh*

object(s)	square tray	plate	small tureen
date	1768	1778	1757
collection	BFA 34.1359	Dillon	Dillon
publication			
postulated worker		Jean (II)	

---

JL

JM

JM

object(s)	cup	oval basin	plate
date	1765	1773	1776
collection	MAD GR 266	Wadsworth 17.1170	MAD 2262
publication			
postulated worker		Martin (I)	

---

JL

JN

JO

object(s)	not indicated	vase	écuelle
date	not indicated	1780	ca. 1760
collection	not indicated	Pavlovsk	BFA (Wickes)
publication	MB, p. 37		
postulated worker	Liance (II)		

---

JO

JP

JP

object(s)	saucer	cup	tray
date	1776	1758	1761
collection	Gulbenkian	Waddesdon	Walters
publication		Rothschild, no. 32	
postulated worker		Pillon (I) or Perrette (I)	Pillon (I) or Perrette (I)

---

JP

JP

JP

object(s)	stand for écuelle	tray	shell-shaped dish
date	1763	1764	1765
collection	Wadsworth	MAD	market
publication			
postulated worker	Pillon (I) or Perrette (I)	Pillon (I) or Perrette (I)	Pillon (I) or Perrette (I)

---

	JP	JP	JP
object(s)	tray for écuelle	four trays	saucer
date	1766	1767	1767
collection	V&A 752A-1882	Waddesdon	Clark 1064b
publication			
postulated worker	Pillon (I) or Perrette (I)	Pillon (I) or Perrette (I)	Pillon (I) or Perrette (I)

---

	JP	JP	JP
object(s)	small oval tray	lozenge-shaped tray	sugar bowl
date	1767	1769	1770
collection	Ephrussi 11	Frick, 18.9.16	market
publication		Frick, p. 272	
postulated worker	Pillon (I) or Perrette (I)	Pillon (I) or Perrette (I)	Perrette (I)

---

	JP	JP	JP
object(s)	triple condiment dish	cup	soucoupe à pied
date	1765	1769	1771
collection	BNM 0.167 Ker	Wadsworth 17.1062A	Wrightsman
publication			
postulated worker	Pillon (I) or Perrette (I)	Pillon (I) or Perrette (I)	Pillon (I) or Perrette (I)

---

	JP	JP	JP
object(s)	ice bucket	cup	three ice buckets
date	1760	1771	1770
collection	Windsor	Ephrussi	Waddesdon
publication			Rothschild, no. 91
postulated worker	Pillon (I) or Perrette (I)		

---

*JJ*

object(s)	oval tray	litron cup	ewer
date	1767	1768	1769
collection	Sèvres	Goodwood	Wadsworth 17.1171
publication			
postulated worker	Sellier (I)	Vernaux (I)	Vernaux (I)

---

*Ts**Ts**J-J**Ju**JV*

object(s)	tray for cabaret	saucer	plate
date	1770	1767	1775 or 1776
collection	Wadsworth 17.1066	Fitzwilliam C32.1961	Wrightsman
publication			
postulated worker	Vernaux (I)		

---

*JY**JL**JJ'*

object(s)	saucer	cup/saucer	chamber pot
date	1788	1761	1768
collection	Wadsworth 17.1120b	Waddesdon	MAD GR 277
publication		Rothschild, no. 46	
postulated worker			

---

*K**K**KP*

object(s)	three ice buckets	dish	ice bucket
date	1756	1756	1757
collection	Waddesdon P/2177	Sèvres	Firle
publication	Rothschild, no. 22		
postulated worker			

---

	L	L	L
object(s)	pair of cream jugs	jardinière	cup/saucer
date	1755	1757	1758
collection	Harewood 10	Waddesdon W1/21/1	Louvre 7327
publication			
postulated worker			

---

	L	L	L
object(s)	plate	plate	four square dishes
date	ca. 1760	1766	1767
collection	Wrightsman	Ephrussi	Waddesdon
publication			
postulated worker			

---

	L	L	L
object(s)	soucoupe à pied	cup/saucer	saucer
date	1767	1753	1754
collection	Waddesdon	Waddesdon	Clark 1046b
publication		Rothschild, no. 2	
postulated worker			

---

	L	L	L
object(s)	two ice buckets	square flower tub	ice bucket
date	1757	1757	1759
collection	Waddesdon P/2177	V&A (Jones) 788–1882	BNM 2729 Ker
publication			
postulated worker			

---



object(s)	twelve plates	posset cup	shallow oval dish
date	1760–65	ca. 1764	1767
collection	Wrightsman	Wrightsman	Ephrussi
publication			
postulated worker			

---



object(s)	miniature saucer	stand for écuelle	stand for écuelle
date	1768	1768	1769
collection	V&A C1412-1919 X128	Harewood 24	Walters 48.721b
publication			
postulated worker			

---



object(s)	plate	plate	plate
date	1770	1771	ca. 1772
collection	Dubouché TH 1071	Louvre OA 9951-2	MMA 1976.155.161
publication			Wrightsman, no. 108
postulated worker			

---



object(s)	plate	oval dish	pair of oval dishes
date	1772	1773	1773
collection	BFA 46.7	Waddesdon	Waddesdon P/2187
publication		Rothschild, no. 94	
postulated worker			

---

L

L

LB

object(s)	square tray	saucer	ice cup
date	1774	1775	1767
collection	market	PMA 42.59.135	Blenheim
publication			
postulated worker			Bolvry (III)

---

LB

LB

LC

object(s)	oval sugar bowl	square dish	cup
date	1771	1772	1753
collection	Blenheim	Blenheim	market
publication			
postulated worker	Bolvry (III)	Bolvry (III)	

---

LC

L.F

L.F

object(s)	two posset cups/saucer	cup	cup
date	1775	1758	1758
collection	Pavlovsk	Wallace XII-B 117	Louvre OA 6244
publication			
postulated worker		Lefief	Lefief

---

L.F

L.F

L.F

object(s)	two ice buckets/seven ice cups	cup	écuelle
date	1766–67	1767	1768
collection	Waddesdon	Wallace XII-C 156	MMA 02.5.25a
publication	Rothschild, no. 75		
postulated worker	Lefief	Lefief	Lefief

---

L.F

object(s)	ice bucket
date	1773
collection	Brunet
publication	
postulated worker	Lefief

df

soucoupe à pied	pair of deep dishes
1757	1768
MAD 28576	BFA (Wickes)

df

lg

fi

li

object(s)	plate	jardinière	cup Hébert
date	1776	1759	1753
collection	Brunet	MMA 1976.155.37	Ash
publication		Wrightsman, no. 86	
postulated worker	Legras	Liance (I)	Liance (I)

li

li

li

object(s)	elephant vase	ice bucket	pair of jardinières
date	ca. 1758–60	1759	1760
collection	Wrightsman	BNM 2730 Ker	PP 95
publication			
postulated worker	Liance (I)	Liance (I)	Liance (I)

li

li

li

object(s)	two elephant vases	two litron cups	mustard pot
date	1760, 1761	1769	ca. 1770
collection	Waddesdon	Ash	Firle
publication	Rothschild, nos. 43, 51		
postulated worker	Liance (I)	Liance (I)	Liance (I)

*Lian*

*le*

*LJ*

object(s)	elephant vase	cup	custard cup
date	1756–59	ca. 1780–85	1765
collection	Wrightsman	Clark 1143a,b	market
publication	Wrightsman, no. 81		
postulated worker	Liance (I)	Liance (II) or (III)	

---

*LJ*

*Lj*

*LL*

object(s)	monteith	three plates	cup/saucer
date	1768	1766	1745–55
collection	Detroit 71.227	Goodwood	Sèvres 5733
publication			
postulated worker			Longuet (I)

---

*LL*

*LL*

*LL*

object(s)	cabaret	stand for écuelle	seven dessert plates/ shell-shaped dish
date	1757	1763	ca. 1770
collection	Wadsworth 17.1006	BFA (Wickes)	Firle
publication			
postulated worker	Longuet (I)	Longuet (I)	Longuet (I)

---

*LL*

*LL*

*LL*

object(s)	plate	several plates	plate
date	1771	1772	1773
collection	Ephrussi	Blenheim	MMA 1976.155.160
publication			Wrightsman, no. 97
postulated worker	Longuet (I)	Longuet (I)	Longuet (I)

---

LL

LL

LL

object(s)	plate	plate	six plates
date	1774	1775	1776
collection	market	V&A 2011B-55	Wrightsman
publication			
postulated worker	Longuet (I)	Longuet (I)	Longuet (I)

---

LL

LL

LL

object(s)	plate	plate	plate
date	1777	1778	1779
collection	Louvre TH 1162	MAD 2261	PP 117
publication			
postulated worker	Longuet (I)	Longuet (I)	Longuet (I)

---

LL

LL

LL

object(s)	armorial dish	plate	twenty-one plates
date	ca. 1755	1767	1768
collection	Dubouché	Paris	Wrightsman
publication			
postulated worker			

---

LL

LL

LM

object(s)	pair of shell-shaped dishes	three plates	diamond-shaped tray
date	1771	1792	1760
collection	BFA 65.1854, 55	Paris	Ephrussi
publication			
postulated worker			

---

*LM**LP**LR*

object(s)	three plates	three shell-shaped dishes	figure: Montesquieu
date	1773	1767	ca. 1780
collection	market	Waddesdon	Harewood
publication			
postulated worker		Paulin	Le Riche (III)

---

*LS**LS**L*

object(s)	plate	two plates	not indicated
date	1770–75	1773	not indicated
collection	Wrightsman	Wrightsman	not indicated
publication			MB, p. 38
postulated worker	Lucas (I)	Lucas (I)	Letourneur

---

*LT**LV**Lv*

object(s)	not indicated	écuelle	sauceboat/cover
date	not indicated	1780	1766?
collection	not indicated	Fitzwilliam C52. 1961	Wrightsman
publication	MB, p. 38		
postulated worker	Letronne	Lauvergnat (V)	Lauvergnat (II)

---

*Lv**Lv**Lv*

object(s)	oval dish	pair of round dishes	oval compotier
date	1771	1771	1772
collection	V&A 1967A-55	MMA 44.42.3, 4	Blenheim
publication			
postulated worker	Lauvergnat (II)	Lauvergnat (II)	Lauvergnat (II)

---

Lv

Lv

Sw

object(s)	plate	ewer/basin	two large bowls
date	1773	1775	1776
collection	Wrightsman	Wadsworth 17.1166	Blenheim
publication			
postulated worker	Lauvergnat (II)	Lauvergnat (II)	Levasseur

---

M

M

M

object(s)	litron cup	litron cup	tray for mustard pot
date	1753	1753	ca. 1753
collection	Sèvres 5732	Sèvres 22 997	MMA 54.147.26
publication			
postulated worker	Moyé		

---

M

M

M

object(s)	ice bucket	posset cup	saucer
date	1756	ca. 1764	1769
collection	Wrightsman	Wrightsman	Louvre OA 7234
publication			
postulated worker			

---

M

M

M

object(s)	vase	écuelle	saucer
date	1773	1776	1788
collection	V&A (Jones) 746-1882	MAD 307 11	Wadsworth 17.1798
publication			
postulated worker			

---

M

M

M

object(s)	cup	saucer	plate
date	1790	ca. 1745–55	ca. 1745–55
collection	Dubouché 222J	Louvre TH 1149	Ephrussi
publication			
postulated worker			

---

M

M

M

M

object(s)	pair of square jardinières	square jardinière	cabaret
date	1755	1756	1757
collection	Waddesdon P/2152	Wrightsman	Wadsworth 17.1006
publication	Rothschild, no. 12	Wrightsman, no. 79	
postulated worker			

---

M

M

M

M

M

postulated worker

soucoupe à pied

ice bucket

square jardinière

date

1759

ca. 1760

ca. 1760

collection

BNM 3579 Ker

Wrightsman

MMA 1976.155.42

publication

Wrightsman, no. 88

M

postulated worker

octagonal tray

vase

night lamp

date

1764

ca. 1765

1769

collection

Sèvres 15683

Harewood 19

Waddesdon W1/68/5

publication

M

postulated worker

WW

WW

WW

object(s)  
date  
collection  
publication  
postulated worker

NA

M

m

object(s)  
date  
collection  
publication  
postulated worker

MA

Ma

mai

object(s)  
date  
collection  
publication  
postulated worker

Marlin  
bougon

MB

MC

object(s)  
date  
collection  
publication  
postulated worker

liqueur cooler  
1771  
market  
Bougon (III)

four cups  
ca. 1764  
Wrightsman

saucer  
1769  
Goodwood

*MC**MC**MC*

object(s)	cup	cup	litron cup
date	1770	1770	1771
collection	V&A C1368-1919 V128	V&A C411-1921	Gulbenkian 669
publication			
postulated worker	Maublanc	Maublanc	Maublanc

---

*MC**MC**Mg*

object(s)	pair of ice buckets	litron cup	milk jug
date	1771	1775	ca. 1770
collection	Waddesdon W3/146/4	Harewood	Dubouché 1383
publication	Rothschild, no. 92		
postulated worker	Maublanc	Maublanc	Grémont (II)

---

*Mg**Mg**ML*

object(s)	saucer	plate	cup
date	1774	1776	1775
collection	V&A C120-1922 Y128	Pavlovsk	Louvre OA 7230
publication			
postulated worker	Grémont (II)	Grémont (II)	Malacria

---

*MLL**Mli**mm*

object(s)	three plates	candelabrum vase	cup
date	1775	1756–60	1759
collection	Carnegie 1289, 1374, 1378	Wrightsman	PP 121
publication		Wrightsman, no. 82A	
postulated worker	Lauvergnat (III)	Liance (I)	

---

m m

m m

m m

---

object(s)	pair of jardinières	triple salt	fruit cooler
date	1767	1770	1772
collection	Waddesdon	Wrightsman	Ephrussi
publication	Rothschild, no. 75		
postulated worker			

---

m s

m s

Mt My

object(s)	basin	pair of soucoupes à pied	three cups/two saucers
date	ca. 1760	1776	1793
collection	PP 98	market	Stockholm
publication			
postulated worker	Maraine		

---

My u

N

N

object(s)	liqueur cooler	cup	cup
date	1759	1754	1755
collection	BNM Ker	Ephrussi	MAD GR 226
publication			
postulated worker			

---

N

N

N

object(s)	group: La Bergère des Alpes	cup	cup/cover
date	1766	1774	1755
collection	MMA 52.2.3	Wrightsman	MMA 50.211.175
publication			
postulated worker			

---

N

N

N

object(s)	pair of ice buckets	ogival cup	triple basket
date	ca. 1756	1757	1759
collection	BFA (Wickes)	MAD GR 234	BNM 2756 Ker
publication			
postulated worker			

---

N

N

N

object(s)	eyecup	tray for cabaret	potpourri vase
date	1759	1760	1762
collection	Waddesdon	V&A (Jones) 768-1882	Frick 18.9.11
publication			Frick, p. 246
postulated worker			

---

N

nc

nc

object(s)	chestnut dish	square dish	oval compotier
date	ca. 1745-55	1770	1772
collection	Sèvres 8847	Carnegie 1344	Blenheim
publication			
postulated worker		Caron (I)	Caron (I)

---

nc

ND

N.C

object(s)	lozenge-shaped tray	ice bucket	plinth for figure of Montesquieu
date	1775	1763	1784
collection	market	V&A (Jones) 761-1882a	Harewood
publication			
postulated worker	Caron (I)	Duru (II)	

---

N°6

(impressed)

object(s)	oval platter	écuelle	pair of double salts
date	ca. 1794	1771	1779
collection	market	market	Windsor
publication			
postulated worker			

---

ny

N°5

N°C

17.13

NS

object(s)	ewer	medallion	cup
date	ca. 1790	1762	1768
collection	Sèvres 5291	Dubouché 1342	V&A C1405-1919
publication			
postulated worker		Naret (I)	

---

ny

o

o

object(s)	cup	sugar bowl	saucer
date	1788	1756	1758
collection	Clark 1087a	market	V&A C1340A-1919 T128
publication			
postulated worker			

---

o

o

o

object(s)	sugar bowl	cup	écuelle
date	1769	1763	1764
collection	Wrightsman	Louvre OA 7225	Wadsworth 17.1164
publication			
postulated worker			

---

object(s) teapot sugar bowl teapot  
date ca. 1764 1769 1770  
collection Wrightsman BFA 58.1356 Frick  
publication  
postulated worker

---

object(s) saucer saucer two saucers  
date 1775 1776 1777  
collection PMA 42.59.135 Windsor Clark 1037b, 1097b  
publication  
postulated worker

---

object(s) sugar bowl four ice cups cup  
date 1777 1759 1774  
collection Gulbenkian 670 Firle Sèvres 4390  
publication  
postulated worker

---

OCC OF og

object(s) cup six teacups not indicated  
date 1770 1773 not indicated  
collection V&A C319-1902 Y128 Goodwood not indicated  
publication MB, p. 38  
postulated worker Oger

---

OR

OO

OO

object(s)	saucer	saucer	tray
date	1774	1756	1758
collection	Sèvres 4390	MAD GR 245	Walters 48.711
publication			
postulated worker	Olivier (I)		

---

OO

OO

OO

object(s)	cup/cover	saucer	sugar bowl
date	1759	1761	1764
collection	Ash 177	MAD GR 257	MAD GR 263
publication			
postulated worker			

---

OO

OO

OP

object(s)	eighteen cups	square dish	cup
date	1766	ca. 1770	1775 or 1776
collection	Goodwood	Carnegie 1343	MAD GR 287
publication			
postulated worker			Pain (II) or (III)

---

OP

OS

OS

object(s)	saucer	cup/cover	plate
date	1775	1759	1765
collection	V&A C408A-1921	Wallace XII-B 114	Ephrussi
publication			
postulated worker	Pain (II) or (III)		

---

P

P

P

object(s)	figure: dog	cup	square dish
date	ca. 1745–55	1760	1766–67
collection	Sèvres 2Y 4241, 2	AIC	Waddesdon
publication			Rothschild, no. 75
postulated worker			

---

P

P

P

object(s)	four square dishes	cup	sugar bowl
date	1770	1764	1764
collection	Waddesdon	V&A C112-1922 X128	Wallace XII 166
publication			
postulated worker			

---

P

PB

PB

object(s)	oval salt	saucer	saucer
date	1769	1770	1782
collection	MAD GR 271	Sèvres	Sèvres 3593
publication			
postulated worker			

---

PC

PC

PC

object(s)	jeweled teapot	saucer	triangular tray
date	1786 or 1787	1767	1774
collection	Walters 48.717a	Wrightsman	market
publication			
postulated worker	Cochard (I)	Choulet (I)	Poncet

---

## PC

## PC

## PC

object(s)	liqueur cooler	pair of ice buckets	teapot
date	1759	ca. 1760	1770
collection	BNM 2725 Ker	PP 102	BFA P6702
publication			
postulated worker			

---

## PD

## PG

## PG

object(s)	écuelle	small tray	small oval tray
date	1788	1772	ca. 1774
collection	market	PMA 42.59.176	Wadsworth 17.1082
publication			
postulated worker			

---

## Pg

## Pgm

## Jh

object(s)	oval platter	oval dish	shell-shaped dish
date	1774	1776	1769
collection	Carnegie 1335	Dillon	Carnegie 1357
publication			
postulated worker			Philippine (I)

---

## Pi

## Pj

## PN

object(s)	litron cup	group: La Petite Fille au Tablier	jardinière
date	1765?	ca. 1745–55	1761
collection	Goodwood	Sèvres 6253	BFA 23.128
publication			
postulated worker			Pepin

---

PN

P11

PNV

object(s)	jardinière	small ice bucket	plate
date	1762	1761	1753
collection	Goodwood	BFA R62.16	Ephrussi
publication			
postulated worker	Pepin	Pepin	

---

PT

PT

PT

object(s)	lobed oval dish	cup	pair of vases
date	1771	1763	1769
collection	Blenheim	Clark 1112a	Waddesdon W1/28/7b
publication			Rothschild, no. 86
postulated worker		Tristant (I)	Tristant (I)

---

PT

PT

PT

object(s)	goats'-head vase	vase	vase Bachelier
date	ca. 1770–80	1772	1773–80
collection	Waddesdon W1/40/3	Walters 48.625	Waddesdon
publication	Rothschild, no. 99		Rothschild, no. 90
postulated worker	Tristant (I)	Tristant (I)	Tristant (I)

---

PT

PT

PT

object(s)	vase	cylindrical vase	vase
date	1773?	1775	1779
collection	PMA 39.41.69a	Waddesdon W2/42/4	Walters 48.641a
publication			
postulated worker	Tristant (I)	Tristant (I)	Tristant (I)

---

Pt

Pt

Pz

object(s)	cup/saucer	vase console	cup
date	1758	ca. 1769	ca. 1780
collection	MAD GR 243	Waddesdon W1/28/4a	Clark 1153a
publication			
postulated worker	Tristant (I)	Tristant (I)	

---

q

q

qf

object(s)	four-lobed jug	cruet stand	stand for ewer
date	ca. 1745–55	1756	1769
collection	Louvre TH 1239	Sèvres 5941	Wallace XII 164
publication			
postulated worker			

---

qi

qi

R

object(s)	saucer	saucer	cup
date	1769	1769	1755
collection	V&A C395A-1921	Clark 1123b	MAD GR 227
publication			
postulated worker			

---

R

R

R

object(s)	jardinière	basketry-molded écuelle	diamond-shaped dish
date	1761	1764	1764 or 1768
collection	BFA 23.128	BFA 65.1873	Detroit 71.222
publication			
postulated worker			

---

object(s)	vase
date	1769
collection	Wadsworth 17.1061a
publication	
postulated worker	Roger (I)
postulated worker	

---

dolphin vase
ca. 1775
Walters 48.638a

portrait medallion
ca. 1775–80
MMA 48.16.2

object(s)	stand for écuelle	ice bucket	stand for vase hollandais
date	1788	1754	1758
collection	Wadsworth 17.1121	BFA 23.127	MMA 54.147.17b
publication			
postulated worker			

---

object(s)	ewer	gondola vase	small square jardinière
date	1776	1764	1757
collection	Frick 34.9.42	Walters 48.559	PMA 39.41.47
publication	Frick, p. 284		
postulated worker			

---

object(s)	teapot	saucer	cup
date	1780	1767	1768
collection	MMA 54.147.16	V&A C405-1921 U128	PP 123
publication			
postulated worker	Roché (I) or (II)	Rousselle (I)	Rousselle (I)

---

S

S

S

object(s)	conical cup/saucer	posset cup/cover	tray
date	ca. 1745–55	1759	ca. 1765
collection	Louvre OA 6241	BNM 2734 Ker	Waddesdon P/2167
publication			Rothschild, no. 68
postulated worker			

---

S

S

S

object(s)	four cups	vase Carroche	cup/saucer
date	1767	ca. 1768–69	1768
collection	Frick 18.9.24, 26, 27, 30	Waddesdon	Clark 1104a, b
publication	Frick, p. 266	Rothschild, no. 88	
postulated worker			

---

S

S

S

object(s)	miniature saucer	saucer	cup
date	1768	1770	1775
collection	V&A C1412-1919 X128	Wrightsman	Pavlovsk
publication			
postulated worker			

---

•S•

S

S

object(s)	triangular dish	saucer	jar/cover
date	1756	1767	1768
collection	Carnegie 1350	MAD GR 268	MAD GR 269
publication			
postulated worker			

---

2

2

2

object(s)	two saucers	litron cup/saucer	saucer (doubtful piece)
date	1755	ca. 1745–55	1760
collection	MAD GR 209, 262	Sèvres 5732	Wallace XII-L cab 128
publication			
postulated worker			

---

2

2

2

object(s)	saucer	saucer	three saucers
date	1760	1761	1763
collection	V&A 520-75	V&A C1402-1919 X128	Clark 1056b, 1102b, 1112b
publication			
postulated worker			

---

2

2

· 2 ·

object(s)	saucer	saucer	cup
date	1765	1766	1782
collection	MAD GR 266	PMA 42.59.125	V&A C1388-1919 V128
publication			
postulated worker			

---

2B

SC

S.D.

object(s)	dish	posset cup/cover	ewer
date	1782	1775	1760
collection	Frick 18.9.35	Pavlovsk	V&A C379-1909 U182
publication	Frick, p. 298		
postulated worker			

---

SL

SL

SF

object(s)	saucer	two plates	fruit bowl
date	1773	1776-77	1774
collection	PMA 92.59.130	Waddesdon	Dillon
publication		Rothschild, no. 75	
postulated worker	Sudan	Sudan	

---

SIS

SL

JM

(impressed)

object(s)	cover of tasseled vase	cup	bourdalou
date	1768	1767	1757
collection	market	MAD GR 268	MMA L.61.54
publication			
postulated worker		Sallantin	

---

Sm

Sys

Sys

object(s)	salt	pair of square jardinières	bowl
date	1773	ca. 1775	1750-54
collection	PP 107	Wadsworth 17 963, 964	Ash
publication			
postulated worker			

---

Sp

Sp

Sp

object(s)	oval tray	two saucers	saucer
date	1764	1767	1768
collection	Ephrussi	Frick 18.9.29, 31	Wrightsman
publication		Frick, p. 266	
postulated worker			

---

S/P

S/P

S/P

object(s)	sugar bowl/cover	plate	saucer
date	1769	1775	1784
collection	Harewood	PP 103	market
publication			
postulated worker			

---

S/PF

SS

SS

object(s)	bourdalou	cup	monteith
date	1764	1776	1779
collection	Ephrussi	Clark 1113a	Louvre OA 9999
publication			
postulated worker			

---

ST

SV

SY

object(s)	saucer	saucer	saucer
date	ca. 1745–55	1775	1758
collection	Sèvres 23.029	Windsor C143	V&A C1395-1919 Y128
publication			
postulated worker	Sauvageau (I) or (II)		

---

SY

SY

SZ

object(s)	deep cup	saucer	cup
date	1769	1773	ca. 1745–55
collection	V&A C467-1921	V&A 1928A-55 V128	market
publication			
postulated worker			

---

T

T

T

object(s)	oval dish with reliefs	sugar bowl	cream pitcher/tripod supports
date	1755	1756	1757
collection	Louvre TH 1246	Frick 34.9.13	Ephrussi
publication		Frick, p. 214	
postulated worker			

---

T

T

T

object(s)	stemmed cup	butter dish/cover	saucer
date	1757	1759	1761
collection	Sèvres 16490	BNM 2763 Ker	V&A C415-1921 U128
publication			
postulated worker			

---

T

T

T

object(s)	ogival sugar bowl	sugar bowl	cream jug
date	1761	1763	1763
collection	V&A C791-1882	Waddesdon P/2184	BFA 65.1801
publication		Rothschild, no. 58	
postulated worker			

---

T

T

T

object(s)	small écuelle	butter dish	cup
date	1764	1765	1766
collection	MMA 50.122.149	Sèvres 15662	Clark 1084a
publication			
postulated worker			

---

T

T

T

object(s)	cup	cup	stand for écuelle
date	1769	1771	ca. 1760
collection	Clark 1068a	V&A 3621-56 Y128	BFA (Wickes)
publication			
postulated worker			

---

T

T

Tch

object(s)	fruit cooler	ice bucket	cup/saucer
date	1768?	1755	ca. 1745–55
collection	Ephrussi	MAD 19552	Louvre OA 7217
publication			
postulated worker			Chappuis (I)

---

T.Ju

T.LF

T.Jt

object(s)	cup/saucer	cup/saucer	cup/saucer
date	ca. 1745–55	ca. 1745–55	ca. 1745–55
collection	Sèvres 22.984	Sèvres 22.969	Sèvres 1878
publication			
postulated worker	David (II)	Lefer	Jeanson

---

t

t

TB

object(s)	saucer	saucer	mustard pot
date	1757	ca. 1764	1764
collection	V&A C161A-1939	Wrightsman	Ephrussi
publication			
postulated worker			Bougon (II)

---

TB

TB

Tc

object(s)	two ice cups	cup	stand for écuelle
date	1766–67	1767	1768
collection	Waddesdon	MMA 50.211.141	V&A (Jones) 758-1882
publication	Rothschild, no. 75		
postulated worker	Bougon (II)		

---

Th

Th

Th

object(s)	twenty-six plates	sauceboat/stand	two-handled oval tray
date	1766	1768	1769
collection	Waddesdon	Carnegie 1308	Wrightsman
publication	Rothschild, no. 75		
postulated worker	Thiercelin	Thiercelin	Thiercelin

---

Th

Th

Th

object(s)	fluted oval dish	soucoupe à pied	tray for écuelle
date	1770	1771	1777?
collection	Carnegie 70.32.1336	Wrightsman	MMA 14.58.136c
publication			
postulated worker	Thiercelin	Thiercelin	Thiercelin

---

Th

th

th

object(s)	oval platter	triangular tray	spade-shaped dish
date	1780	1757	1757
collection	Carnegie 1337	Waddesdon	MAD 303 IV
publication		Rothschild, no. 28	
postulated worker	Thiercelin	Thomassin	Thomassin

---

th

th

th

object(s)	jardinière	sauce tureen	cup
date	1757	1759	1763
collection	PMA 39.41.41a	BNM 2764 Ker	Waddesdon P/2184
publication			Rothschild, no. 58
postulated worker	Thomassin	Thomassin	Thomassin

---

th

Ts

Ts

object(s)	posset cup/cover	cup/saucer	saucer
date	1764	1756	1773?
collection	Wrightsman	Sèvres 22985	Wrightsman
publication			
postulated worker	Thomassin	Tamisez	Tossier

---

Tg

u

Ub

object(s)	shell-shaped dish	plate	cup
date	1765?	1772	1771
collection	Ephrussi	PP 117	Ephrussi
publication			
postulated worker			

---

UJ

VO

UU

object(s)	coffee cup/saucer	cup	cup
date	1793	1757	1760
collection	Stockholm	market	AIC
publication			
postulated worker			

---

UU

UU

UU

object(s)	three soup plates	six teacups	three soup plates
date	1761	1763	1764
collection	Wrightsman	Wrightsman	Wrightsman
publication			
postulated worker			

---

UU

UU

UU

object(s)	soup plate	custard cup	soup plate
date	1765	1765	1765
collection	Wrightsman	Carnegie 1315 (2)	Ephrussi
publication			
postulated worker			

---

UU

UU

UU

object(s)	two soucoupes à pied	pair of soucoupes à pied	cup
date	1771	1772	1776
collection	Wrightsman	Wrightsman	Dillon
publication			
postulated worker			

---

UU

U

U

object(s)	three soup plates	wall fountain	ice bucket
date	1764	1755	1758
collection	Wrightsman	Wadsworth 17.993	PMA 42.59.120
publication			
postulated worker			

---

V

Vd

VB

object(s)	vase ferré	pair of ice buckets	cup
date	1766	1754	1781
collection	Wadsworth 17.1045, 6	Waddesdon P/2176	MMA 09.129.11a
publication		Rothschild, no. 9	
postulated worker			

---

VD

VJ

VLL

object(s)	plate	cup	two plates
date	1753–56	1764	1775
collection	Ephrussi	Dubouché TH 1327	BFA (Wickes) 65.1837
publication			
postulated worker	Vandier	Vincent (III)	Valois (I)

---

VP

VP

Vni

object(s)	plate	cup	basket-form dish/cover/ stand
date	ca. 1745–55	1757	1757
collection	Sèvres 23405	V&A C161-1939	Walters 48.739a-c
publication			
postulated worker			

---

W

W

WCC

object(s)	saucer	ice bucket	small écuelle
date	1758	ca. 1760	1780
collection	Walters 48.669a, b	Wrightsman	Wadsworth 17.1126
publication			
postulated worker	Vernaux (II) or Vigneron	Wagon (I)	

---

W<sup>h</sup>

W<sup>w</sup>

X

object(s)	cup	four six-lobed jardinières	cup
date	1776	1763	1754
collection	Windsor	V&A C760-1182	MAD A5013
publication			
postulated worker		Wagon (II)	

---

X

X

X

object(s)	jardinière	ice cup	salad bowl
date	1757	1757	1758
collection	Wrightsman	Sèvres 16.490	Sèvres 18.534
publication			
postulated worker			

---

X

X

X

object(s)	pair of square jardinières	saucer	tray
date	1760	1764	ca. 1765
collection	market	Wrightsman	Waddesdon
publication			Rothschild, no. 68
postulated worker			

---

X

X

X

object(s)	saucer	saucer	cup
date	1769	1770?	1773
collection	Wadsworth 17.1062a	Dubouché 2967	V&A C1371-1919 Y128
publication			
postulated worker			

---



object(s)	cup	cup/saucer	pair of fan-shaped vases
date	1775	1783	1758
collection	V&A C1407-1919 Y128	Walters 48.649a, b	Wrightsman
publication			
postulated worker			

---

object(s)



stand for vase hollandais nouveau



circular monteith



plate

date

1763

1768

1768

collection

MMA 50.211.157b

Sèvres 22.950

Dubouché TH. 1092

publication

postulated worker

object(s)



twelve plates



plate



butter dish/cover

date

1768

1769

ca. 1770

collection

Wrightsman

Sèvres 15.761

Wrightsman

publication

postulated worker

object(s)



plate from Rohan service



two plates from Rohan service



six plates

date

1771

1771, 1772

1772

collection

Sèvres 21.885

MMA 44.42.1, 2

Wrightsman

publication

postulated worker

X

object(s)	plate	soup plate	plate
date	1776	1777	1791
collection	Wrightsman	market	Louvre OA 7198
publication			
postulated worker			

---

X

soup plate  
1777  
market

X

plate  
1791  
Louvre OA 7198

X

object(s)	plate	saucer	saucer
date	1769	1767	1768
collection	MAD GR 273	Frick	Wrightsman
publication			
postulated worker			

---

X

XH

XH

object(s)	plate	plate	plate
date	1768	1775	1773
collection	MAD GR 276	Wrightsman	Wrightsman
publication			
postulated worker			

---

XT

xw

Y

object(s)	plate	plate	plate
date	1766–67	1773	1775
collection	Waddesdon	Wrightsman	PP 105
publication	Rothschild, no. 74		
postulated worker	Tournay		

---

object(s)	jardinière	plate	cup
date	1757	1766	1760
collection	PMA 39.41.41a	V&A 2011C-55	Wallace XII-L 188
publication			
postulated worker			

---

object(s)	box	soup plate	cup
date	1770	1772	1773
collection	MAD GR 274	market	Wrightsman
publication			
postulated worker			

---

object(s)	cup	plate	bowl/cover
date	1767	1767	1758
collection	Clark 1083a	Wrightsman	market
publication			
postulated worker			

---

object(s)	three triangular dishes	jardinière	saucer
date	1774	1757	1765
collection	market	PMA 39.41.41A	Clark 1154b
publication			
postulated worker			

---

object(s)	plate	bowl/cover	elephant vase
date	1773	1771	1760
collection	Wrightsman	market	Walters 48.1796
publication			
postulated worker		Troyon	

---

object(s)	potpourri vase	plate	cup/saucer
date	1774?	1775	1779
collection	PMA 39.41.52a, b	Wrightsman	Wallace XII-L 166
publication			
postulated worker			

---

object(s)	plate
date	1775
collection	V&A 2011B-55
publication	
postulated worker	

---

# GLOSSARY

There are many pitfalls when one attempts to recreate from eighteenth-century French payrolls the operations of an esoteric industry that has undergone great technological change during two intervening centuries. Some terms found in the archives became obsolete long ago, and their meanings have become uncertain. Conversely, English equivalents are not always available for others still in use. Even at the time the records were prepared, the nomenclature was highly inconsistent. Of the many variants used in the payrolls, only those that occur most frequently are recorded in the List of Personnel, but a number of others are noted in this Glossary. Because of these permutations in terminology, and also because certain workers were shifted from one operation to another (a worker listed as a *manoeuvre* at one date may appear later under a more specialized occupation), titles and their dates of application are difficult to retrieve from the archives. The Glossary attempts both to supply such information and to expand the definitions of occupational terms used at Vincennes and Sèvres by describing the operations they concerned. It covers primarily those employees classed as *ouvriers*: workers actively engaged in the production of porcelain. Administrative or directorial functions are included only insofar as they are mentioned in the payroll.

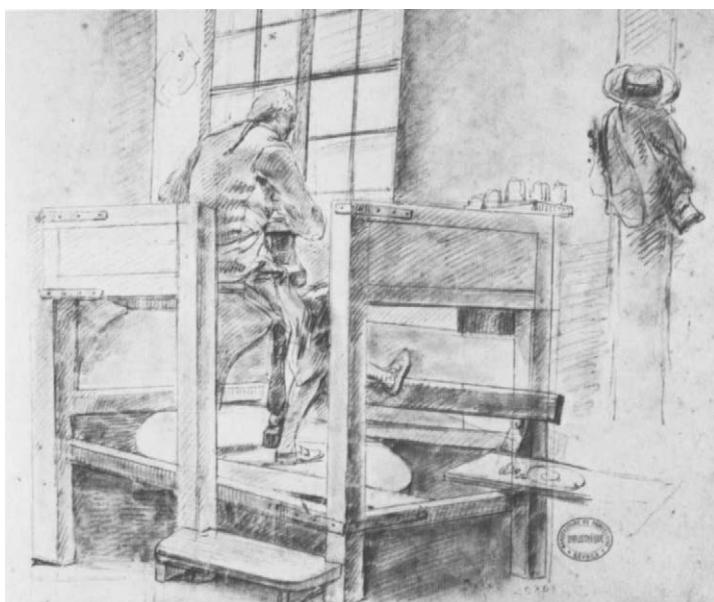


FIGURE 11. A potter at his kick-wheel (*tour à pied*). The payroll does not carry a distinctive term for those who shaped vessels by this process of "throwing." The first step, *ébauchage*, shown here, establishes the basic size and shape of the object to be formed.

## **acheveur**

Potter who completed or put the finishing touches on a piece. The earliest payroll entry, for Bulidon (I), June 1746, associates him with the molder Le Maistre and the sculptor Dubois (I). Appears to have been used interchangeably with *anseur* 1747–52; relates to work during 1751–56 and here described as *façonnage*. The earlier association with a molder and sculptor implies that an *acheveur* worked with molded pieces, correcting profiles, removing coutures or seams left by the edges of molds, and probably also filling air pockets trapped in the clay during casting. Such work almost certainly became a specialized function of the *répareur* when the *acheveur* category was discontinued. Probably equivalent to today's *mouleur-répareur*, who is concerned with molded pieces, exclusive of sculpture. See also *anseur, répareur*.

## **acheveur ordinaire**

Possibly a specialist *acheveur* not assigned to other functions, or one eligible for piecework; Chavagnac cites for 1759 "Bienfait (fils), *acheveur ordinaire*." Unlike the contemporary title of *ébéniste ordinaire* (cabinet maker), which ranked just below that of *ébéniste du Roi*, the title seems to carry no particular distinction of rank, judging from Bienfait (II)'s pay.

## **adjoint**

Associate or assistant, second to the chief; found particularly among the painters, as for Asselin (I), *adjoint de peinture*, 1798. Chappuis (VII) was *adjoint fours*, 1782–85.

## **ancien peintres, atelier des anciens**

Studio for senior painters.

## **ancien sculpteur**

Senior sculptor; title carried in 1792 by Perrotin (I) (AN3).

## **anseur**

Potter who made and attached handles. An atelier under Gérin (I) in July 1749 was called *anseurs et becteurs* (D:a). In 1750, *anseurs* are associated with *mouleurs*. Sometimes linked with *garnisseurs*, who attached handles and spouts. Incorporated in the *façonnage* atelier, 1752–56. *Anseurs* and *garnisseurs* affixed handles and spouts to bodies by luting, or applying slip, clay thinned to a liquid consistency. See also *garnisseur*.

## **apprenti**

Apprentice in training for a skilled occupation. Apprenticeships were served by *anseurs, becteurs, sculptors*, and a number of other specialists.

## **artiste, artiste en chef**

*Artiste* is found in 1792 for the graveur Paulin (An III), and *artiste en chef* appears in *fructidor*, An III (1795) for Lagrenée, Boizot, and Van Spaendonck (L-C). These last two are named in AN9 (ca. 1796) as being responsible for "determining the various types of decoration most suitable for vases, ornamental pieces, and all other objects."

## **atelier**

A shop or studio, or group of workers performing related functions. Small studios were set up for painters, ostensibly to avoid dust (AN3), although also probably for reasons of health, seniority, or compatibility. An *atelier des anciens* was established in 1746; later came an *atelier des six*. Created in the last quarter of the century, an *atelier des trois* in 1776 accommodated Pithou (II), Asselin (I), and Castel. In the 1790s the term *département* was substituted in official reports.

## **atelier des demoiselles**

Studio for women painters and gilders, such as Mme Saint-Omer (IV), listed there in 1786–88. In 1792 *peintresses et doreuses* was used as a subtitle (AN3). *Citoyenne peintres* was substituted during the First Republic.

## **autre personnes attachés à la manufacture**

A category that in 1774–78 included *suisse, portier, jardinier, voiturier, postillon, and garçon d'appartement*.

## **balayage**

Sweeping. The appointment of a full-time sweeper in 1781 may reflect concern for the health of the workers, many of whom suffered pulmonary disorders from exposure to silica dust and plaster dust.

## **barbotine**

A "slip," or thin solution of paste used to cement parts of a vessel together, as in attaching handles and spouts to teapots. When of contrasting color and employed to coat a vessel for decorative purposes, it is called an *engobe*.

## **bas relief, pour le relief**

Refers to the work or category of sculptors who prepared the preliminary models in clay for ornament in low relief, varying from rococo scrollwork on borders of plates to ornamental borders on elaborate vases. May also have included *réparage* on useful wares, as suggested by payroll entries in 1774 for Bougon (III) under both *répareur* and *bas relief*, *pâte dure*. *Bas relief* occurs on the payroll only in the 1770s, although it was revived for the sculptor Brachard (I), who is mentioned in 1792 as spending full time at *bas relief* (AN3).

**batteur**

Potter's assistant, who worked the paste by pounding it (in a process today called wedging) to get rid of air bubbles and increase its plasticity for molding or throwing on the potter's wheel. A reference to Descoins (IV) in 1792 (AN3) reads "Il bat et passe les terres propres aux étuis."

**becteur**

Potter who specialized in attaching spouts. Gérin (I) was chief of *anseurs* and *becteurs* in 1749. See *anseur*.

**biscuit**

An unglazed ceramic body, after its first firing. About 1750 Vincennes initiated the production of porcelain figures in which the unglazed fabric was accepted as the final state because of its resemblance to marble.

**blutoir**

Device for sifting through a fine screen. It permits the ingredients of paste, fritte (q.v.), or glaze when mixed with water to produce a creamy liquid free of granules. Mention in the 1750s and again from 1776 to 1788 under *mouleurs en pâte*, *pâte tendre* suggests that the operation was conducted in that studio. *Manoeuvres* presumably were assigned to this work.

**broyeur**

Worker who crushed or ground mineral substances into fine powder. Sometimes listed as a group, *broyeurs* also appeared within the decorators' departments, 1775–94. Le Comte (I) was a *broyeur* in *fonds de couleurs*, *pâte tendre*, 1775–76; Ducoudray was a *broyeur* for both the gilders and the painters in the 1780s and 1790s. See also *moulin*.

**brunisseur, brunisseuse**

Burnisher, who polished the gilding, as on plate rims, by rubbing it briskly with a tool that was usually tipped with a smooth piece of agate or hematite. The gilding has a matte surface upon leaving the kiln; burnishing smoothes and brightens it. Burnishers were chiefly women. After 1773 a distinction was sometimes made between those who worked with either hard- or soft-paste porcelain: Mme Asselin (II) was a *brunisseuse pâte tendre*. Mlle Xhrowet (II) a *brunisseuse pâte dure*. Mlle Baudoin (II) was a *brunisseuse par effets* (C-G), who produced highlights by polishing portions of gilded flowers, leaves, etc., while leaving other portions in the matte state. A directive of 1814 requiring the burnisher to mark the porcelain in removable ink may indicate that eighteenth-century burnishers also used temporary marks.

**bûcher**

Literally, woodpile; by extension, the woodcutter or person who supplied the wood, which was carefully guarded and reserved for kiln use only. Term used mainly in the last quarter of the century. See also *façons du bois*.

**bureau**

Office. Salmon (II) was listed there in 1780.

**bureau de comptabilité**

Accounting or treasurer's office. References to administrative jobs rarely appear on the workers' payroll. However, in 1795–99 Rosset (I) is listed in this department as clerk and secretary to the director, and Salmon (III) as its chief.

**caisse, caissette, cassette**

Synonyms for *étui* or *gazette* (q.v.).

**chartier des vivres**

Provider of foodstuffs.

**chef**

Chief or head of an atelier or section. Beginning in 1746, the few chiefs were listed on the payroll to the exclusion of the men working under them. In 1754, when the names of subordinate workers appeared, the minor title *Le Sieur* was used, sometimes with names of various artisans, and opposite the name of the chief at the head of their ateliers: *anseurs*, *brunisseurs*, *chimie*, *couleurs*, *fours*, *peintres*, *mouleurs*, *pâte tendre*, *répareurs*, *tourneurs*, and *sculpteurs*. By 1763 the title used became *Monsieur*. By 1773 even that title was dropped, except for Genest (I), chief of the painters, who retained it until 1779. After that date, *chef* was the only distinguishing title employed in the payroll.

**chimie**

Literally, chemistry. The functions of the department are described in the director's report of October 1792 (AN3): "La laboratoire de la chimie est l'atelier où se préparent les différents ors, toutes le couleurs généralement quelconques, toutes les dissolutions, on y cuit à la moufle, tous les objets précieux" (the chemistry laboratory is the studio in which are prepared the various tones of gold, all colors whatsoever, and all solutions: there all precious objects are fired in the muffle kiln). First appears on the payroll in 1781, replacing the heading *aux couleurs*. Bailly (I) became chief of the department in 1785. Additional functions of the department are described in AN 9, dating circa 1796.

**chimiste**

Chemist; see *chimie, couleurs*.

## **chymie**

Between 1751 and 1766 the noted French Academician Jean Hellot at the command of the king documented the materials and processes employed at Sèvres. In his notes, *chymie* is defined as an organic binder that was intended for use in the pressing of plates and the process of molding.

## **citoyenne peintre**

See *atelier des demoiselles*.

## **classe**

*Peintres, tourneurs, mouleurs, et répareurs*, among others, were sometimes classed numerically (probably according to their salary ratings or their eligibility for promotion). Objects also were classified by number: A declaration of the directors in May of 1747 established five categories of useful and ornamental porcelains: a plate or bowl belonged to the first class; a cup or teapot to the second; a jar or flower pot to the third; a mustard pot or night lamp to the fourth; and a vase or other ambitious piece to the fifth. *Mouleurs et répareurs*, among others, are at times recorded in the archives with references to these classes following their occupations. Mexant is listed in 1792 as *tourneur 2ième classe* (AN3), while Parpette (I) is entered in 1795 under *peinture, première classe* (D:h).

## **cloche, pour la cloche**

Bell-ringer, who summoned workers to their posts, controlled the hours for meals, and marked the end of the work day. In September 1789 the work day was reduced from fourteen hours, including two for rest, to twelve and a half, with one and a half hours for midday recess.

## **commis à écriture, aux écritures**

Scribe or clerk, or a secretary to the director; possibly one who set up the payroll record.

## **commissionnaire**

Agent or intermediary who probably managed sales of rejects on the factory premises; the post held by Richard (I), 1776–88 and 1790–99.

## **composition des pâtes**

See *pâte*.

## **couleurs, aux couleurs**

Atelier where pigments were prepared for the decorators. Used 1749–81, when replaced by *chimie*. The career of Naret (I), who is also listed under *fonds de couleurs* and *peintres*, suggests that solid-color grounds and other painted decoration were applied in this studio.

## **couverte**

Term for glaze on high-fired bodies. French has several other special words for glaze; however, in the payrolls *couverte* designates the department of those who applied the liquid glaze to the biscuit. First used in 1749; coupled with other terms for the balance of the century, including *encaissement*, *fours*, *four de la fritte*, and occasionally *blutoir*, *grais*, and *à la pâte*—suggesting that workers in glaze spent some of their time at these other activities. From 1774, there were separate departments for the lead oxide glaze of soft paste and the feldspathic glaze of hard paste.

## **déchirage, déchirage en bleu**

The technique of painting compact hatchings in blue to produce a featherlike border design, as in the *feuille de choux* pattern. In 1792, the work of Mme Saint-Omer (IV), a brunisseuse, is described: “[Elle] brunit l’uni et déchire le bleu sur les Porcelaines” (AN3).

## **demoiselles**

See *atelier des demoiselles*.

## **direction**

The managing staff or administrators. L-C divides administrative functions into the two categories of *artistique et technique et fabrication*.

## **doreur, doreuse**

Gilder, who applied gold embellishments after the painting in enamel colors was completed. Honey, garlic, and vinegar were combined with the powdered metal. Firing at a low temperature consumed the mordants and affixed the gold to the surface of the glaze. For a number of years, Frère Hippolyte provided the gold and collected a royalty for having introduced the method. An alternate term used in 1749 and the early 1750s was *pour l’or*. *Doreur pour filets* indicates a specialized occupation of painting narrow bands of gold, as on plate borders. During the final quarter century, there were two groups of gilders, one for soft paste and one for hard paste. A *doreur pour filets* painted fine bands or stripes. See Figure 12.

## **élève de dessin**

Student of design or drawing, usually designated one in training, but apparently referred also to former trainees of the factory. Gilding and burnishing were also taught (C-G). Bolvry ((II) or (III)) was described in 1792 as “un des élèves du célèbre Du-plessis” (AN3).

## **encaissement, encastage**

The loading of porcelain into protective containers of refractory clay (*étuis, caisses, or gazettes*)

in preparation for firing, supervised by the chief of the furnaces. Some workers at *encaissement*, such as Landry (IV), propped up sculptures and other objects with supports to prevent sagging (AN3). Distinct from *enfournement*, or the stacking or piling of the loaded containers inside the kiln. From 1774 onward, these terms appear: *encaissement et fours*; *encaissement, pâte tendre* and *pâte dure*; *encaissement et fours, pâte tendre* and *pâte dure*. See also *encaisseur*.

#### **encaisseur**

Kiln worker who placed objects to be fired upon refractory clay plinths (*rondeaux*), which were then inserted into protective containers. Seguin was an *encaisseur pâte tendre* in 1774–75 and 1781–88.

#### **enfourneur, enfournateur**

One who tended the kilns and/or stacked them with porcelain for firing. In the payroll for August 1746, Millot (I) was listed as *enfourneur*.

#### **enfournement**

Loading of the kiln. Called *fours et enfournement* in the 1790s.

#### **étui**

A container of refractory clay into which an object is placed for protection against smoke and flames during firing; also called a *caisse*, *caissette*, or *gazette*.

FIGURE 12. A doreur (gilder) decorating the rim of a vessel. To steady his hand, he rests his right arm on his upraised knee as he rotates the porcelain on a turntable.



#### **fabrication des pâtes**

Preparation of the paste, or porcelain mixture. The term appeared in 1776, and in 1779 superseded *composition des pâtes*, a term with which it had alternated. The careers of Vannerau, David (VII), and Longuet (II) illustrate this gradual transition. See *pâte*.

#### **façonnage**

Fashioning; a potter's term, though not from the Sèvres archives. Used in this volume for the combined skills of six workers: *acheveurs*, *anseurs*, *garnisseurs*, *mouleurs*, *répareurs*, and *tourneurs*. From 1751 to 1756 these occupations appeared in the payroll in various combinations, giving only the names of the various chiefs for 1751–53; beginning in 1754 the entries became more specific and complete, supplying the names of individual workers under their separate occupations.

#### **façons du bois**

Activity of Bourcy (II), 1760–73. In December 1773, he supplied 210 voies bois, or measures of wood by the cartload sawed to proper size for the kilns. See also *bûcher*.

#### **filets bleus**

Narrow painted bands or lines of blue, a specialty of some decorators, as of Becquet in the 1740s.

## fleuriste

Painter who specialized in flowers; also (rarely), a garnisseur who assembled porcelain flowers petal by petal.

## feuilles

The atelier where porcelain flowers were assembled in the 1750s; Mme Gravant (II) was in charge.

## fonds, fonds de couleurs

Ground colors, or areas of solid color, as on plate borders, in which variously shaped white panels were reserved to receive miniature paintings of flowers, landscape, trophies, or figures. About 150 distinct nuances of color were claimed in *AN III* (1792). The application of *au fond bleu*, a blue ground color, was a specialized occupation. With the introduction of hard paste, separate hard- and soft-paste studios for ground color were created.

## fours, aux fours

Department of those who controlled the loading and firing of furnaces or kilns. *Aux fours* was used for most of the century. Specialized functions included *four à fritte* or *de la fritte*, *four de porcelaine* or *four de peinture*; kiln workers' specialties are reflected in the payroll headings *fours et couverte*, *fours et encaissement*, and *fours et enfournement*. During the last quarter century, *four pâte tendre* and *four pâte dure* differentiated between the relatively low-temperature kilns for soft paste and the high-temperature kilns needed to fire hard paste.

## four à fritte, four de la fritte

Furnace in which frit was prepared. Mme Wagon (II) was listed under *couverte et fours de la fritte*, 1778. *Four à fritte* was used intermittently in the 1780s and 1790s.

## four de peinture

Firing or kiln in which painted decoration was fixed, a stage preceded by two other firings: one to convert the paste into biscuit, the other to bake on the glaze. It was not unusual for painted decoration to require several firings, as some pigments could not withstand the higher temperatures required by others. Colors were fired in a sequence of descending temperatures; the lowest and last firing incorporated the gilding. Cappelle (I) was chief of the *four de peinture*, 1785–98, when it was a separate department.

## fritte

Frit, the glassy substance manufactured as the first stage in the preparation of the soft-paste porcelain of Vincennes and Sèvres. It was fired in a low-temperature kiln until vitrified, then reduced to powder, strained through a fine screen, dried, and mixed with clays and other mineral substances

to form the paste. It served as the flux or fusible ingredient that, by melting in the kiln, consolidates the infusible particles. The Vincennes formula for frit included such standard ingredients as siliceous sand, alum, sea salt, soda, niter, and gypsum (see Albis, *Procédés*, for details).

## frottage

Rubbing or polishing, an activity of Berthoit (I) in 1775. Pieces *en biscuit* sometimes had to be polished before being glazed, to remove roughness caused by ash settling in the kiln.

## frotteur de rondeaux

Worker who scrubbed and corrected warpage of the discs that were placed under the porcelains in containers for firing.

## garçon

Servant or assistant. A *garçon d'appartement* was assigned to the living quarters of the director; a *garçon du magasin* to the storeroom or shop; a *garçon jardinier* was a gardener's assistant; and a *garçon maçon* assisted the mason.

## garde

Guards employed in the 1770s and 1780s included a *garde d'ustensilles*, a *garde magasin*, and a *garde moulin*. The duties of the *garde de nuit* were defined in 1792 as visiting the studios after the workers had left, extinguishing all fires, and inspecting all areas and corridors (*AN3*). St. Omer (II), the night guard in 1792, also worked an additional few hours monthly with Landry (II), *mouleur en plâtre*.

## garnisseur

Potter who assembled the component parts of such useful wares as pitchers and teapots, as well as of sculpture. Spouts and handles were attached to bodies by luting with slip or barbotine, as were the accessory details of sculptures. Used mainly 1750–56; included in the *façonnage atelier*; then replaced by the more general term *réparateur*. Revived toward the end of the century, as for *citoyenne Chanou* (XV), *magasin*, *garnisseur des fleurs*, 1794–98.

## gazette

A form of étui, q.v.

## grais, au grès, grèz

Grindstone, or an abrasive material such as millstone grit, used for polishing and for removing the sand or grit that covers pieces as they come out of the kiln. Term used with *couverte*, 1749–52; with *pâte tendre*, 1774–1800; with *pâte dure*, 1784–1800;

in 1794 Poncet is listed under grès de couverte dure, Faivret (I) under grès de couverte tendre.

#### graveur, graveur pâte tendre

Potter who worked on the molds for ornamental pieces other than figures, perhaps modeling or refining the relief. The term appears 1750–72, frequently combined with sculpteur; and as graveur, département de pâte tendre, 1773–81.

#### graveur à plâtre

Post held by Paulin in the 1790s; he refined plaster models (AN7).

#### graveur en plâtre

Term replacing graveur pâte tendre, 1781–1800. A curious application relates to Cochard (I), who worked as a graveur en plâtre in the 1790s and is described as having “made and installed the clay props to support objects during their first firing” (AN7).

#### incruseur, incrustateur

Potter, perhaps one who affixed flowers, tassels, and other three-dimensional ornament to vases. Occurs only in the Dépense for 1741 (MNS F), perhaps in reference to Gérin (I); may be equivalent to garnisseur.

#### jardinier

Gardener; the post held by Dauvergne (I), 1774–79. A continuous supply of flowers was needed to accommodate the painters, whose ever-varying depictions of scattered blossoms, nosegays, and bouquets were predominant motifs on the porcelain.

#### kaolin

This term appears in AN3, a report dated 1792, where the department of hard-paste porcelain is listed as Porcelaine dure, ou kaolin.

#### laveur

Levigator of the clay and ingredients of the paste and glaze; appears only in 1746 for Bolvry (I) and Chanou (II). Levigation refined the powdered material by soaking it in water and straining the sediment through a silk screen.

#### maçon, masson

Mason, who built and maintained the kilns.

#### magasin

Storeroom or retail shop; there was also a magasin de rebut for segregating damaged or unsatisfactory pieces. A magasin des fleurs was opened in Paris in 1757 as an early outlet for the porcelains.

#### manoeuvre, manoueuvrier

Assistant or handyman belonging to a labor pool from which extra hands were drawn as needed, 1750–74. Although most performed unskilled manual tasks, some had specializations, such as Deparis (II), listed in MNS, Y7 (1757) as “manoeuvre pour le service des fours; mises en couverte.” During the 1770s and 1780s, some former manoeuvres appeared in the department of couverte pâte tendre, composition des pâtes, encassage pâte tendre, couverte et encassage, and fabrication des pâtes. The career of Petit (III) is an example of the changing departmental organization. See also moulin.

#### marcheur des pâtes

One who conditioned the paste, as by treading it with his feet, to dispel entrapped air bubbles that would otherwise expand during the firing and ruin the porcelains.

#### modèles, aux modèles

The artists' original conceptions in clay or wax, from which master molds in plaster or biscuit were made as prototypes for reproduction in porcelain. These models were carefully preserved so that additional plaster molds could be made from them. Aux modèles, used in the 1760s and 1770s for Boucot (I) and Bolvry (II), indicates that they were assigned to work with models.

#### modeleur

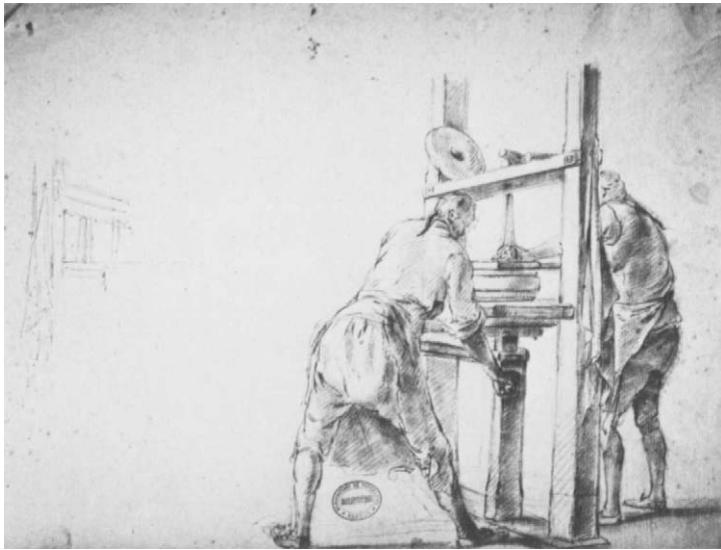
Model maker, or in a broad sense sculptor, who gave three-dimensional form to a designer's conceptions, primarily of such decorative objects as vases. A payroll category in 1746, it does not reappear until 1763–64, when Hutinet (I) was listed as modeleur mouleur, and again in 1775, when Le Riche (II) was listed under modèles de sculpture as modeleur, pâte dure. Subsequently Le Riche became a sculpteur en plâtre, pâte dure, perhaps a specialized form of graveur.

#### monteur

Perhaps a specialist répareur, who assembled figures or vessels from parts that were cast separately; or, a designer and mounter of bronze accessories for porcelains.

#### moulage

The art of making casts with the use of plaster molds, as by the mouleurs en pâte. The term was applied in 1786 to the work of Chapelle (II). Simple forms such as plates and saucers were formed in a press in a process called moulage à pression. See Figure 13.



**FIGURE 13. Mouleurs**  
(molders) at a hand press, centering the mold for a plate in an early process (*moulage à pression*) that was slow and laborious. Deeper vessels were usually made on a kick-wheel (see Figure 11) or by pouring the porcelain paste (*pâte*) into molds consisting of multiple parts. Drawing, third quarter of 18th century.

#### **moules, moules en plâtre**

Plaster of Paris molds were used to fashion objects that because of their shapes could not be turned on a wheel. At the same time, the molds imparted relief decoration to the cast, thus reducing the need to model by hand. Casting was performed by the *mouleur en pâte*. See Figure 13. See also *mouleur*.

#### **mouleur, mouleur en pâte**

Potter who fashioned porcelains with the use of plaster molds. The title *mouleur* is found, 1749–54, and in the *façonnage* atelier. *Mouleur en pâte* first appears in 1754. It is of special interest that after 1773, *mouleurs en pâte* appear only in the department of soft paste, where they are briefly listed with the *répareurs pâte tendre* (1778–79). Some worked in the *atelier des répareurs*, as did certain *mouleurs en plâtre*. Alternate designations for *mouleurs en pâte* are *à la pâte* and *pour la pâte*. See also *pâte*. See Figure 13.

#### **mouleur en plâtre**

Potter who made plaster molds for casting objects in porcelain. The many alternate terms included *aux moules*, *moules en plâtre*, and *moules*. From 1773, term used only with soft paste; listed with *répareurs pâte tendre* 1778–79.

#### **moulin**

Mill for grinding, as for ingredients of the paste. Since it does not appear until 1774, as *moulin pâte dure*, presumably *manoeuvres* carried out the work before then. After 1778, it appears alone or with qualifying terms: *moulin et terres, pâte dure* (1778–88); *moulin et fabrication des pâtes* (1782–84, 1790); *moulin pâte dure et pâte tendre* (1778–1800). Du-

peret is recorded in 1792 as the operator of the mill for crushing the ingredients from which were made the containers used for firing (AN3).

or

Gold; a reference to gilding or gilders. Théry is entered under *l'or* in the payroll of January 1746. Replaced by *doreur* by the 1750s.

#### **ornemaniste**

Decorator who painted ornamental motifs.

#### **ouvrier en pâte**

Worker who prepared the paste or porcelain mixture; Marchand (I) was listed in 1754 as *manoeuvre: ouvrier en pâte*. See *fabrication des pâtes*.

#### **pâte**

Paste, the porcelain mixture in its unfired state. Before being thrown or cast by the potter, it was prepared from powdered and liquid ingredients by a studio identified in the payrolls by a perplexing variety of names. *Composition des pâtes* appeared in 1746 in connection with Gravant (I), who possessed the arcanum, or secret formula, for porcelain. In July 1749, he and eight assistants are listed as *compositeurs des pâtes* (D:a) (*fabrication de la pâte* was the title used in 1754–55). Prior to 1774, there were also intervals when preparation of the paste was presumably performed by *manoeuvres*. From 1774 to 1779, two separate studios under variable titles appeared in the payroll, specifying soft paste (as in *composition* or *fabrication des pâtes*), or hard paste (as in *aux terres, pâte dure*). With the advent of hard paste, a reorganization in 1774 caused

a number of other studios to be divided into soft- and hard-paste sections, a practice that extended to decorators as well as potters and kiln operators. In the 1790s there were separate divisions in the factory for soft and hard paste, subdivided into studios of tourneurs, répareurs, and other potters. See also mouleur.

#### pâte dure

Hard paste, true porcelain of the Chinese or Meissen type; unlike soft paste, it consisted basically of kaolin, feldspar, and silica sand, and was coated with a feldspathic glaze. A department of hard paste was instituted at Sèvres in 1773; Bolvry (II) was its chief from 1792 onward.

#### pâte tendre

Soft paste, the porcelain produced at Vincennes and Sèvres both before and after the introduction of hard paste. Its ingredients in addition to fritte consisted of chalk and marl to which hot water, soap, and parchment glue were added for plasticity and strength. The department of pâte tendre in 1791, headed by Deparis (I), included the tour particulier, mouleurs en plâtre, mouleurs en pâte, and répareurs. See fritte.

#### peintre

Painter; often identified in the archives as a specialist in one of the five general subjects: flowers, trophies, landscapes, figures, or ornament; some painters are credited with all of these. From time

FIGURE 14. Peintre (painter) decorating a deep bowl (mortier). His colors were applied in a strict sequence involving several firings at decreasing temperatures.

to time, subgroups appeared in the painters' studio, among them the ateliers des trois, des six, des anciens or anciens peintres and des demoiselles or citoyennes peintres. Massue is called "peintre et doreur pour le relief," 1746 (C-G). See Figure 14.

#### peintre en bleu

Painting in blue monochrome, an activity of Le Guay (I), May 1749 (D:2).

#### pièce, à la pièce

A designation, sometimes appended to the payroll, to account for artisans who were paid for piecework or overtime projects.

#### platerie

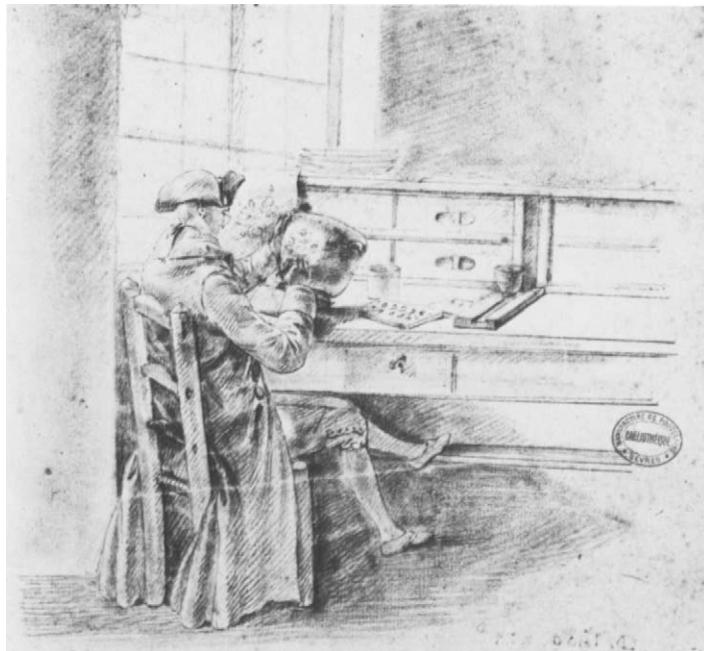
General term for tableware or shallow dishes. In the 1790s Bunel (I) was described as "seul tourneur d'assiettes et platerie" (AN6).

#### porcelaine dure, kaolin

Department established in 1773 for the manufacture of hard-paste porcelain. By 1792, its operations included the designing of new models, as by Bolvry (III), chief, and their creation by a staff of skilled workers including tourneurs, mouleurs, and répareurs, assisted by a batteur.

#### portier

Door- or gatekeeper.



### **poseur des fonds**

Decorator who applied the colored grounds; see also *fonds de couleurs*.

### **postillon**

Messenger; the post held by Eliot, 1774–78.

### **ramoneur**

Chimney sweep; the post held by Michel (II) in the 1780s and 1790s.

### **réparation**

Work of the répareur; see also *bas relief*.

### **répareur**

The répareur brought up to factory standards the products of sculptors, modeleurs, mouleurs, and tourneurs after they had been released from the mold or the potter's wheel. Complex ornamental pieces as well as sculptures in the round were reproduced by molding separate components and later reassembling them by luting with slip. The répareur also filled in cracks and bubble holes and corrected other faults. His work included assembling, correcting, and perfecting all sorts of pieces, from cups and saucers to elaborate vases (previously the function of the *acheveur*). The operation of dismantling and reassembling sculptures required the répareur to preserve the distinctive style of the sculptor. The title first appeared in 1753 and remained on the payrolls for the rest of the century in both the soft-paste and hard-paste departments of the factory. Various modifications included répareur ordinaire, répareur en uni, unisseur,

répareur-ornemaniste (or *d'ornement*), and répareur en pâte. The accent on the first e was not always observed; the word is not to be confused with today's meaning of "one who repairs broken objects." See Figure 15.

### **retoucheur de la couverte**

Filled in imperfections in the glaze, an activity of Mme Wagon (II), as listed in a 1792 report on the *département des fours* (AN 3).

### **sculpteur**

Sculptor; a highly skilled or especially talented artist who created original forms for porcelain. Used without interruption from 1746, when Dubois (I) is listed as modeleur and sculpteur. Nineteenth-century sources list such specializations as sculpteur-fleuriste of Huny, 1785, and Humbert, 1772–98 (L-C), and sculpteur des fleurs en ronde bosse of Humbert, 1780 (C-G).

### **sculpture en plâtre**

Apparently an alternate term for the work of a mouleur en plâtre, perhaps one who refined imperfections in plaster molds. See also *graveur en plâtre*.

### **sieur**

Until about 1761, certain members of the staff were designated on the payroll with this minor title, which carried certain privileges including the right to wear a sword. Heads of departments were not alone in enjoying this distinction: most numerous among others were the painters, whose chief



FIGURE 15. A répareur or garnisseur attaching supports to a pair of hemispherical bowls (*jattes rondes*), one of which is mounted on a turntable. His equipment includes a bowl of slip (*barbotine*) to serve as an adhesive and a brush for applying it. At the corner of the table is the open plaster mold from which the support in his hands was formed.

**FIGURE 16.** A tourneur des modèles and his assistant. The contours of vessels with curved profiles were perfected by tooling their preliminary plaster models on a lathe. The operator shown here is probably Boucot (I) with one of his sons providing the motive power.



retained it until 1779. The title is found sporadically within the departments of the *anseurs*, *brunisseurs*, *chimies*, *coulleurs*, *fours*, *mouleurs*, *pâtes dures*, *pâtes tendres*, *répareurs*, *tourneurs*, and *sculpteurs*.

#### suisse

Armed guard, an activity of Pithou (I), 1768–88.

#### terres, aux terres

The department that prepared the paste for the porcelain and the clay for the containers in which they were fired. Mentioned in 1778, probably as an offshoot of the *département de couverte; aux terres pâte tendre* appears 1781–88; *aux terres pâte dure*, 1781–88; *employées aux terres*, 1794–98.

#### tour à pied

Potter's wheel or kick wheel, on which clay was rotated and worked into shape with the fingers. According to Diderot, also called a *roue*. See Figure 11.

#### tour particulier

Literally, a special or private wheel; also called *tour mécanique*, or mechanical wheel. It was used almost exclusively by Boucot and his two sons. In all probability it was a lathe of the type first used for ceramics by Josiah Wedgwood in 1763, hence sometimes called the *tour anglais*. Among the capabilities attributed to it are the production of "engine-turned" reliefs (as bands and panels), even in shapes departing from the round. A report of the director in 1792 (AN3) comments that the senior Boucot "is occupied at making models in the full round, susceptible of all sorts of reduction of form."

#### tourneur

Potter who fashioned objects on the wheel. The payroll shows no distinction between the initial operation of throwing and the subsequent refining of the shape by turning. Throwing imparted the preliminary shape, size, and thickness to an object, essentially by the pressure of fingers on a yielding mass of clay revolving on the wheel. Turning corrected and refined the shape of the thrown object by means of a template, form, or other tool while the piece rotated on the turner's wheel (*tour*). With the template, a thin metal sheet cut to the desired profile and held against the object, the turner delicately shaved away uneven places until the contours of template and piece conformed. The term appears in 1749, with interruptions in the 1750s; included in the *façonnage atelier*. Later consolidated with *répareurs* until 1773, when the potters were regrouped as *tourneurs pâte dure*, *tourneurs pâte tendre*, *répareurs pâte dure*, and *répareurs pâte tendre*. After 1777, again incorporated under *répareurs*, and reappeared briefly in 1798. See Figure 16. See also *répareur*.

#### tourneur des grandes pièces de porcelaine

A highly skilled potter, entrusted with shaping large vases on the wheel.

#### tourneur des modèles

Turner who created, or perfected in plaster, the master model of a form from which molds were made for duplication.

#### travaux aux pièces

Piecework; applied especially to painters, and sculptors. The payrolls do not always list piecework, nor were all the piecework artisans regular

employees. The names of regular employees doing part-time piecework may appear twice in the payroll in the same month. The documents Va' (1773–1800) and Vj' (1777–1800) at the Sèvres library list piecework projects and workers exclusively.

#### **travaux extraordinaires**

Overtime, Sunday, holiday, or free-time work; or special projects beyond the usual assignments.

#### **veuves**

Widows. Some received pensions, others worked as painters, gilders, or burnishers; still others made flowers for finials; one was a laundress (*blanchisseuse*). Usually listed at the end of the monthly payrolls.

#### **voiturier**

Coachman; the post held by Le Noir in 1778.

The drawings in ink and white chalk appearing in the Glossary are eighteenth-century depictions of Sèvres artisans as recorded by their fellow workers. With the exception of Figure 13, they appear to date from 1780 to 1790. From the archives of the Manufacture Nationale de Sèvres.

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

The division of the Bibliography into three sections lists indicates the progress of research and publication in the field of Sèvres studies, especially of the marks.

## I. Archives

### Archives Nationales, Paris

- AN1** F12 1495, ca. 1752–53. “Etat des Depenses nécessaires pour la manutention de la Manufacture de Vincennes pendant une année.”
- AN2** 01.2060, May 1783; payroll. “Etat des paitemens faits aux Peintres, Sculpteurs, Répareurs, & autres Employés à la Manufacture du Roi, pour leurs Appointemens ou Journées, du Mois de Mai 1783.”
- AN3** F12 1495 [?], n.d. “Copie de etat des appoinemens et Journées à paier aux ouvriers de la Manufacure nationale des Porcelaines établie à Sèvres pour le mois d'octobre 1792...”
- AN4** F12 1495, October 20, 1792. “Etat des ouvriers, répareurs et tourneurs de l'atelier de porcelaine dure de vingt Octobre 1792.”
- AN5** F12 1496, June 1793. “Etat des Appointemens et Salaires Des Ouvriers et autres Employez de la Manufacture Nationale de Sèvres, pour le mois de Juin 1793...”
- AN6** F12 1493, 1793 or later. “Ouvriers au département de la porcelaine tendre.”
- AN7** F12 1496, 1793 or later. “Departement de porcelaine tendre adressez aux membres composant La commision des arts et agriculture.”
- AN8** F12 1495, December 1794. “L'an troisième de la Republique française... envoyé au Citoyen Salmon Lainé Garde Magasin General de la Manufacture Nationale des Porcelaines de Sèvres... L'inventaire Général de tous les meubles et effets Nationaus...”
- AN9** F12 1495, ca. 1796. “Plan D'organisation Interieure de la Manufacture Nationale des Porcelaines de Sèvres.”

### Manufacture Nationale de Sèvres

- D:a** D1, July 30, 1749. “Etat des Commis, ouvriers Et manoeuvres Employés a la manufacture de Porcelaine de Vincennes au 30 Juillet 1749.”

- D:b** D1, n.d. “Tableau des Peintres, Doreurs, Modelleurs, Répareurs, Sculpteurs, Graveurs sur plâtre, de la 1re période de la manufacture de Porcelaine de Sèvres,... d'après un registre matricule ouvert à Vincennes au 1755 et s'arretant à 1758.”
- D:c** D2, n.d. “Etat par ordre alphabétique, des Peintres et doreurs de la Manufacture royale de Sèvres, relevé du Registre des travaux pour les années 1777–1778–1779–1780.”
- D:d** D2, n.d. “Etat des peintres de la Manufacture royale de Sèvres entrés dans la courant des années 1781 à 1789 d'ap: la registe des travaux.”
- D:e** D3, n.d. “Etat des Nouveaux admis à l'atelier de Peinture de la Manufacture de Sèvres; Entre 1791 et 1796, d'après les Registres de travaux.”
- D:f** D3, May 10, 1790, “Etat des Ouvriers de la Manufacture des Porcelaines du Roi au 10 May 1790.”
- D:g** D3, January 1, 1792, “Etat Des Ouvriers existant a La Manufacture du Roi au Premier Janvier 1792 et Leurs Appointemens.”
- D:h** D3. November–December 1795. “Etat nominatif de tous les Artistes et Ouvriers employés à la Manufacture Nationale des Porcelaines de Sèvres, dans l'ordre de Classification Ordonné par des Arretés du Comité d'Agriculture et des Arts.”
- D:i** D3, ca. May 1796. “Etat nominatif de tous les Ouvriers, Artistes et Employés à la Manufacture Nationale des Porcelaines de Sèvres, les appoinemens dont ils puissoient au Premier fevrier 1791, les augmentations présumées depuis cette Epoque, jusqu'au premier Prairial an 4e, en Valeur Métalique, la fixation de Leurs traitements au 1er Prairial, donnant les trois quarts présumés de 1791.”
- D:j** D3, 1797–98. “Etat Nominatif des Ouvriers, Artistes, Et Employés à la Manufacture Nationale des Porcelaines de Sèvres, existans à la ditte

Manufacture au 1er fructidor an Six de la République française, les appointements que la Direction propose leur accordes à dates du le Vendémiaire an Sept. en Supprimant les prestations indiqués, remplacés par le quart de leur appointements de 1789."

F F, monthly payrolls until 1800, missing the following entire years: all years prior to 1741; 1747–48; 1783 (see AN2); 1789–93. For all years for which they were available, January and December payrolls were consulted for the List of Personnel. From 1741 to 1745 they are titled "Dépense"; thereafter, "Recettes et Dépenses."

OB Ob, n.d. "Personnel. Dossiers individuels par ordre alphabétique. Depuis les origines de la manufacture."

Travaux extraordinaires (freelance, overtime, Sunday, or holiday work), 1777–79. "Liste des travaux extraordinaires de 1777 à 1779."

Va' Va', first series, 1773–1800. "Travaux des tourneurs, mouleurs, et répareurs."

Vj' Vj' 1777–1800. "Travaux des Ateliers de peinture et dorure."

Vj'2 Vj', ca. 1785: "Table Alphabetique" 1781–83: "Registre des Peintures des Porcelaines du Roi à Commencer 1er Janvier 1784."

Y7 Y7, 1755–57 with some later additions. "Registre contenant les Employés aux Ateliers des Mouleurs en Plâtre, Mouleurs en Pâte, de la Couverte, du Blutoir, des Fours, des Tourneurs et Répareurs."

Y8 Y8, 1755–58 with some later additions. "Registre contenant le noms des Employés aux ateliers de la Dorure, des Couleurs, de la Peinture et de la Sculpture."

Y9 Y9, 1812; chiefly personnel employed during the second half of the eighteenth century, with some later additions. "Registre Contenant les Noms, Prénoms, Age, lieu de Naissance, Fonction, date d'Entrée à la Manufacture des Ouvriers, les Années de Travaux & leur Sortie, etc."

Y49–51 Y49–51, 1753. Jean Hellot, "Registre d'Hellot, dressé par ordre du Roi en 1753 pour conserver à la Couronne les recettes et procédés du biscuit, de la couverte, des couleurs et de la dorure, d'après les manuscrits précédents."

## II. Publications: XVIII and XIX Centuries

Bachelier, Jean Jacques, *Mémoire Historique sur la Manufacture Nationale de Porcelaine de France*, rédigé en 1781. Republished with preface and notes by Gustave Gouellain. Paris: Raphael Simon, 1878.

Brongniart, Alexandre, *Traité des Arts Céramiques, ou, des Poteries Considérées dans leur Histoire, leur Pratique et leur Théorie*. Second edition, revised, with notes and additions by Alphonse Salvétat. 2 volumes and atlas. Paris: Béchet Jeune, 1854.

Brongniart, Alexandre, and Denis-Désiré Riocreux, *Description Méthodique du Musée Céramique de la Manufacture Royale de Porcelaine de Sèvres*. Paris: A. Leleux, 1845.

Chaffers, William, *Marks & Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain of the Renaissance & Modern Periods: With Historical Notices of Each Manufactory...* First edition, London: J. Davy & Sons, Bickers & Son, 1863; fifteenth edition, London: W. Reeves, 1965.

Demmin, August [Frederich]. *Guide de l'Amateur de Faïences et Porcelaines: Accompagnée de 160 Reproductions de Poteries, de 1800 Marques et Monogrammes dans le Texte et de Trois Tables, Dont Deux de Monogrammes. Avec le Portrait de l'Auteur*. Third edition. 2 volumes, Paris, 1867.

Diderot, Denis, and Jean le Rond d'Alembert. *Encyclopédie, ou Dictionnaire Raisonné des Sciences, des Arts et des Métiers, par une Société de Gens de Lettres. A–Z*, 17 volumes; supplement, 4 volumes; plates, 11 volumes; supplement with plates, 1 volume. Paris–Amsterdam: 1751–77. Table, 2 volumes, 1780.

Duvaux, Lazare. *Livre-journal de Lazare Duvaux, Marchand Bijoutier ordinaire du Roy, 1748–1758...* Edited by Louis Courajod, 2 volumes. Paris: Société des Bibliophiles Français, 1873.

Garnier, Edouard. *The Soft Porcelain of Sèvres*. London: John C. Nimmo, 1892.

Havard, Henry. *Dictionnaire de l'Ameublement et de la Décoration depuis le XIIIe Siècle jusqu'à Nos Jours*. 4 volumes. Paris: Quantin [1887–90].

Hellot, Jean. See MNS Y49–51 under Archives, above.

- Hooper, William Harcourt, and William Charles Phillips. *A Manual of Marks on Pottery and Porcelain*. First edition, London: Macmillan & Co., 1876; second edition with corrections and additions, 1894.
- Jacquemart, Albert, and Edmond Le Blant. *Histoire Artistique, Industrielle et Commerciale de la Porcelaine*... Paris: J. Techener, 1862.
- Jännicke, Johann Friedrich. *Grundriss der Keramik in Bezug auf das Kunstgewerbe*... Stuttgart: Paul Neff Verlag, 1879.
- Luynes, Charles-Philippe d'Albert, Duc de. *Mémoires du Duc de Luynes sur la Cour de Louis XV*. 17 volumes. Paris: Firmin Didot Frères, Fils et Cie, 1860–65.
- Riocreux, Denis-Désiré. See Brongniart.
- Ris-Paquot, [Oscar Edmond]. *Dictionnaire des Marques et Monogrammes, des Faïences, Poteries, Grès, Terre de Pipe, Terrecuite, Porcelaines, etc.*... Second edition. Paris: Librairie Eugène Delaroche, R. Simon, Successeur, 1874.
- Vogt, Georges. *La Porcelaine*. Paris: Ancienne Maison Quantin, Libraires Imprimeries Réunis, 1893.
- III. Publications: XX Century**
- Albis, Antoine d'. "Procédés de Fabrication de la Porcelaine Tendre de Vincennes, d'après les Livres de Hellot," *Faenza*, 69 (1983) pp. 202–16.
- . "Les Premières Années de la Manufacture de Porcelaine de Vincennes," *Faenza* (1984), pp. 479–93.
- Auscher, Ernst S. *Comment Reconnaître les Porcelaines & Les Faïences d'après leurs Marques, leurs Caractères*. Paris: Librairie Garnier, [1914].
- . *A History and Description of French Porcelain*. Translated and edited by William Burton. London: Cassell & Co., 1905.
- . *La Manufacture de Sèvres sous la Revolution*. Versailles, 1902.
- Bellaigue, Geoffrey de. *Sèvres Porcelain from the Royal Collection*, exhibition catalogue, The Queen's Gallery, Buckingham Palace, London, 1979–80.
- Bourgeois, Emile. *Les Archives d'Art de la Manufacture de Sèvres, 1741–1905*. Paris, 1905.
- . *Le Biscuit de Sèvres au XVIIIe Siècle*. 2 volumes. Paris: Goupil, 1909.
- Brunet, Marcelle. See under Pope, J. A.; Verlet, Pierre.
- Brunet, Marcelle, and Tamara Préaud. *Sèvres: Des Origines à Nos Jours*. Fribourg: 1978.
- Burton, William, and Robert Lockhart Hobson. *Handbook of Marks on Pottery and Porcelain*. London: Macmillan & Co., 1909.
- Chavagnac, Xavier-Roger-Marie, Comte de, and Gaston-Antoine, Marquis de Grollier. ... *Histoire des Manufactures Françaises de Porcelaine*... 2 volumes. Paris: Alphonse Picard et fils, 1906.
- Connaissance des Arts: "Les Porcelainiers du XVIIIe Siècle Français." Collection Connaissance des Arts: *Grands Artisans d'Autre Fois*. Paris: Hachette, 1964.
- Dauterman, Carl Christian. *The Wrightsman Collection*. Volume 4: *Porcelain*. New York: The Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1970.
- . "Sèvres Incised Marks and the Computer," *Computers and Their Potential Applications in Museums. A Conference Sponsored by The Metropolitan Museum of Art*. New York: Arno Press, 1968.
- . *Sèvres*. New York: Walker & Co., 1969.
- Dauterman, Carl Christian, James Parker, and Edith Appleton Standen. *Decorative Art from the Samuel H. Kress Collection at The Metropolitan Museum of Art*. London: Phaidon Press, 1964.
- Eriksen, Svend. *French Porcelain in Palazzo Pitti*. Florence, 1973.
- . *The James A. de Rothschild Collection at Waddesdon Manor*. Volume 2: *Sèvres Porcelain*. Fribourg: Office du Livre, 1968.
- Fischer, Stanley W. *The Decoration of English Porcelain: A Description of the Painting and Printing ... 1750 to 1850*. London: D. Verschoyle, 1954.
- Hannover, Emil. *Pottery and Porcelain: A Handbook for Collectors*. Volume 3: *European Porcelain*. Translated from the Danish by W. W. Worster. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1925.
- Honey, William Bowyer. *European Ceramic Art: From the End of the Middle Ages to about 1815*. 2 volumes. London: Faber & Faber, 1949–52.
- Lechevallier-Chevignard, Georges. *La Manufacture de Porcelaine de Sèvres*. 2 volumes. Paris: H. Laurens, Librairie Renouard, 1908.

Papillon, Georges, and Maurice Savreux. Musée Céramique: Guide Illustré, Sèvres, Manufacture Nationale de Porcelaine. Paris: Henri Laurens, 1921.

Pope, J. A., and Marcelle Brunet. The Frick Collection: An Illustrated Catalogue of the Works of Art in the Collection of Henry Clay Frick. Volume 7: Porcelain: Oriental and French. New York: Princeton University Press, 1974.

Préaud, Tamara. Sèvres Porcelain, translated by James B. Davis, exhibition catalogue, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., 1980.

Préaud, Tamara, and Antoinette Faÿ-Halle. Porcelaines de Vincennes: Les Origines de Sèvres, exhibition catalogue, Grand Palais, Paris, 1977–78.

Savage, George. Seventeenth and Eighteenth Century French Porcelain. London: Barrie & Rockliff, 1960.

Sergène, André. *La Manufacture de Sèvres sous l'ancien Régime*. 3 volumes. Nancy: privately printed, 1972–74.

Verlet, Pierre, Serge Grandjean, and Marcelle Brunet. Sèvres. Volume 2: Les Marques de Sèvres, by Marcelle Brunet. Paris, Gérard Le Prat, 1953.